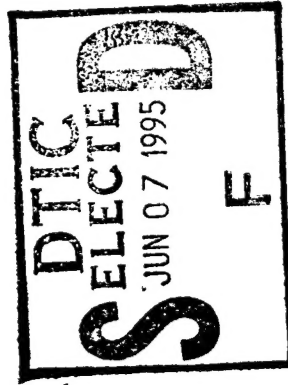




Department of Defense SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS

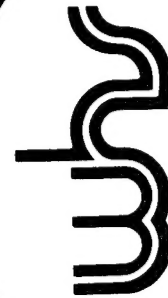
FISCAL YEAR 1994



This document has been approved
for public release and sale; its
distribution is unlimited.



DTIC QUALITY INSPECTED 3



DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION
OPERATIONS AND REPORTS (DIOR)

19950605 019

Department of Defense

SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS

FISCAL YEAR 1994

*Prepared by
Department of Defense
Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports*

~~For Sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402-9371
Telephone: (202) 512-1800~~

Accession For	
NTIS CRA&I	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
DTIC TAB	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unannounced	<input type="checkbox"/>
Justification	
By _____	
Distribution / _____	
Availability Codes	
Dist	Avail and / or Special
A-1	

DTIC and NTIS IDENTIFICATION NUMBER FOR THIS PUBLICATION IS DIOR/M01-94.

FOREWORD

Selected Manpower Statistics is published by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WHS/DIOR). The report provides basic manpower data on active duty military, civilian, retired, and reserve military personnel of the Department of Defense (DoD). It is divided into the following sections:

Section I	-	Total DoD Personnel
Section II	-	Active Duty Military Personnel
Section III	-	Civilian Personnel
Section IV	-	Other Personnel
Section V	-	Reserve Personnel

Each section has a short narrative with a general description of the contents and selected highlights, including increases/decreases from the prior fiscal year (FY) and general trends.

Although the focus of this publication is on summary data for DoD as a whole, many tables provide associated data for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and other DoD Components.

NOTE: Excluded from all total DoD strength figures are those full-time military personnel who are paid from other than active duty military personnel appropriations. This group is funded from appropriations for reserve components and Corps of Engineers civil functions. During FY 1994, the number was approximately 68,500.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Section I	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL	
	Introduction	1
Figure 1-1	Department of Defense (DoD) Manpower Overview - September 30, 1994.....	3
Table 1-1	Military/Civilian Personnel - September 30, 1994	4
Table 1-2	Active Duty Military Personnel and Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Organizational Component - September 30, 1994	6
Table 1-3	Military and Civilian Personnel in the Washington, D.C., Metropolitan Area - September 30, 1994	7
Table 1-4	Military and Civilian Personnel by Washington, D.C., Metro Area and Other Areas in the States of Maryland and Virginia - September 30, 1994	8
Table 1-5	Personnel and Total Population in the United States (Active Duty Military and Direct Hire Civilians) - September 30, 1994 ..	9
Table 1-6	Manpower Levels - 1938 Through Present.....	15
Table 1-7	Authorized Personnel Strength in the Pentagon Building - Fiscal Years 1945 Through Present	18
Section II	ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	
	Introduction	23
Figure 2-1	Active Duty Military Personnel Strength Levels - Fiscal Years 1950 Through 1994	25
Figure 2-2	Active Duty Military Personnel by Service - Fiscal Year 1994	27

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Section II	ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (Cont.)	
Table 2-1	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Service - Fiscal Year 1994	29
Table 2-2	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Type - Fiscal Year 1994	30
Table 2-3	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Accessions - Fiscal Year 1994	31
Table 2-4	Active Duty Military Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country - September 30, 1994	35
Table 2-5	Estimated Educational Level of Military Personnel on Active Duty - September 30, 1994	44
Table 2-6	Active Duty Military Personnel and Their Dependents - September 30, 1994	45
Table 2-7	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving - September 30, 1994	47
Table 2-8	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving - September 30, 1994	48
Table 2-9	Grade Titles of Enlisted Personnel	49
Table 2-10	Average Military Strength - Man Years in Thousands - Fiscal Years 1941 Through Present	50
Table 2-11	Active Duty Military Personnel: 1789 Through Present	53
Table 2-12	Active Duty Officer Personnel: 1789 Through Present	63
Table 2-13	Active Duty Enlisted Personnel: 1789 Through Present	72
Table 2-14	Active Duty Cadets and Midshipmen: Fiscal Years 1946 Through Present (Revised)	81
Table 2-15	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving - Fiscal Years 1988 Through Present	84
Table 2-16	Active Duty Military Personnel by Geographic Area - Fiscal Years 1988 Through Present	86

Number **Title**

Section II **ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (Cont.)**

Table 2-17	Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures - Fiscal Years 1985 Through Present.....	87
Table 2-17A	Age Distribution of Female Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures - Fiscal Years 1990 Through Present.....	89
Table 2-18	Estimated Educational Level of Active Duty Military Personnel - Fiscal Years 1985 Through Present.....	91
Table 2-19	Female Active Duty Military Personnel - Fiscal Years 1945 Through Present.....	93
Table 2-20	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Accessions - Fiscal Years 1989 Through Present.....	96
Table 2-21	Reenlistment Rates by Service - Fiscal Years 1980 Through Present.....	98
Table 2-22	U.S. Military Personnel in South Vietnam 1960 Through 1973.....	110
Table 2-23	Principal Wars in Which the U.S. Participated - U.S. Military Personnel Serving and Casualties.....	111

Section III **CIVILIAN PERSONNEL**

	Introduction.....	117
Figure 3-1	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Strength Levels - Fiscal Years 1950 Through 1994.....	119
Table 3-1	Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country, Military Functions - September 30, 1994	
	DoD Total.....	120
	Army.....	127
	Navy.....	131
	Air Force.....	135
	Other DoD Organizations.....	139

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Section III	CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (Cont.)	
Figure 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Year 1994.....	143
Table 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Military Departments and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Years 1975 Through Present.....	144
Table 3-3	Summary of Civilian Employment Subject to OMB Ceiling - Fiscal Years 1985 Through Present.....	146
Table 3-4	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel - Fiscal Years 1938 Through Present.....	148
Table 3-5	Direct Hire Civilian Employees (In Thousands) by Salaried and Wage Board Status - Fiscal Years 1949 Through Present..	151
Table 3-6	Executive Branch/DoD Civilian Employment Comparison - Fiscal Years 1944 Through Present.....	154
Section IV	OTHER PERSONNEL	
	Introduction	159
Figure 4-1	Dependent Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Year 1994.....	161
Table 4-1	Dependent Strengths by Regional Area and by Country - September 30, 1994	
	Total Military and Civilian Employees	163
	Active Duty Military.....	171
	Command Sponsored.....	178
	Non Command Sponsored.....	186
	U. S. Citizen Civilian Employees.....	190
Table 4-2	Retired Military Annuitants - Fiscal Years 1950 Through Present - Actual Year End Number	195

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Section V	RESERVE PERSONNEL	
	Introduction	199
Figure 5-1	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Category - Fiscal Years 1984 Through Present.....	201
Table 5-1	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Category - Fiscal Years 1984 Through Present.....	202
Figure 5-2	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component - Fiscal Years 1984 Through Present.....	203
Table 5-2	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component - Fiscal Years 1984 Through Present.....	204
Table 5-3	Selected Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component - Fiscal Years 1984 Through Present.....	205
Table 5-4	Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard Strength Trends by Reserve Component - Fiscal Years 1984 Through Present.....	206
Table 5-5	Standby Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component - Fiscal Years 1984 Through Present.....	207
Table 5-6	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Race and Reserve Components - September 30, 1994.....	208
Table 5-7	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Sex and Reserve Component - September 30, 1994.....	209
Table 5-8	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Grade - September 30, 1994	210
Table 5-9	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Type and Reserve Component - September 30, 1994.....	211
Table 5-10	Total Officer Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Educational Level and Reserve Component - September 30, 1994	212
Table 5-11	Total Enlisted Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Educational Level and Reserve Component - September 30, 1994...	213
Table 5-12	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Race and Reserve Component - September 30, 1994	214

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Section V	RESERVE PERSONNEL (Cont.)	
Table 5-13	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Sex and Reserve Component - September 30, 1994.....	215
Table 5-14	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Grade - September 30, 1994.....	216
Table 5-15	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Type and Reserve Component - September 30, 1994.....	217
GLOSSARY OF TERMS		219

SECTION I

TOTAL DoD PERSONNEL

SECTION 1 - TOTAL DoD PERSONNEL

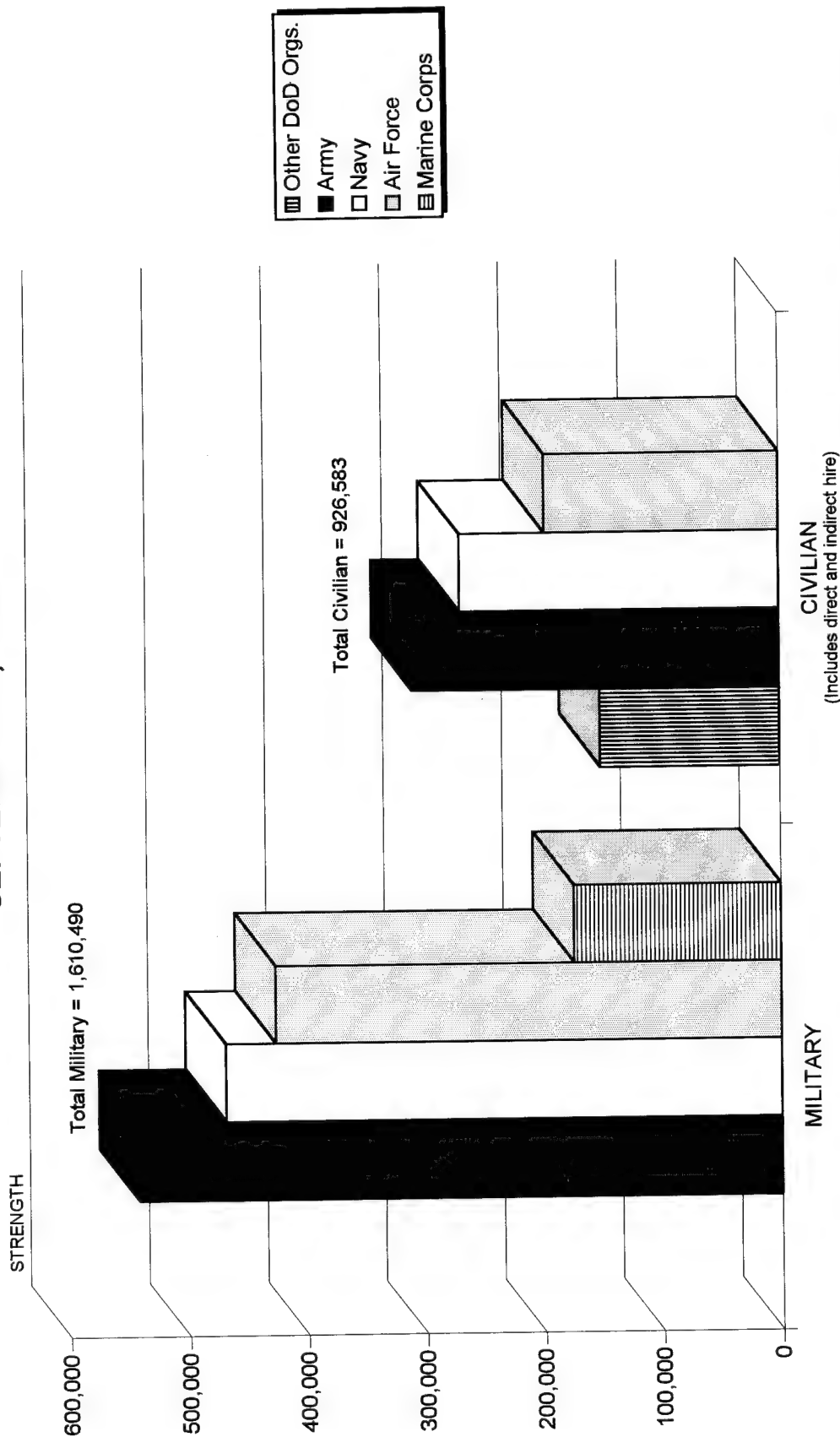
General

Within the Department of Defense (DoD), personnel strength is considered to be the sum of active duty military and civilian personnel. (See the Glossary of Terms.) This section provides an overview of DoD manpower levels as of September 30, 1994, and presents personnel data by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, etc.), location of personnel, and/or function (military or civilian). Complete data on the total number and percent distribution of active duty military and direct hire civilian DoD personnel, by state, are provided. Historical data on trends in DoD personnel strength are also provided.

Highlights

Table 1-1 shows the active duty military personnel strength as 1,610,490 for September 30, 1994. This figure is down 94,613 from the comparable FY 1993 figure. Total DoD civilian employment (direct and indirect hire) is 926,583, which is down 46,255 from the FY 1993 figure of 972,838.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER OVERVIEW SEPTEMBER 30, 1994



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 1-1

TABLE 1-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P10)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1994**

	TOTAL DoD A/	ARMY	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS. C/
<u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</u>						
Officer	245,383	84,807	61,750	17,823	81,003	
Enlisted	1,352,800	452,513	402,635	156,335	341,317	
Academy Cadets						
And Midshipmen	12,307	4,023	4,277 D/	-	4,007	
Total Active Duty						
Military	1,610,490	541,343	468,662	174,158	426,327	
<u>CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</u>						
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	891,100	278,522	266,337	-	196,077	150,164
Direct Hire	844,395	252,559	255,894	-	188,434	147,508
Indirect Hire	46,705	25,963	10,443	-	7,643	2,656
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	896,842	279,526	269,100	-	197,230	150,986
Direct Hire	850,137	253,563	258,657	-	189,587	148,330
Indirect Hire	46,705	25,963	10,443	-	7,643	2,656
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE)</u>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	27,959	27,958	-	-	1	-
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	29,741	29,740	-	-	1	-

TABLE 1-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P 10)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1994**

	TOTAL DoD A/	ARMY	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS. C/
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	919,059	306,480	266,337	-	196,078	150,164
Direct Hire	872,354	280,517	255,894	-	188,435	147,508
Indirect Hire	46,705	25,963	10,443	-	7,643	2,656
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	926,583	309,266	269,100	-	197,231	150,986
Direct Hire	879,878	283,303	258,657	-	189,588	148,330
Indirect Hire	46,705	25,963	10,443	-	7,643	2,656

A/ INCLUDED IN TOTAL EMPLOYMENT, BUT EXCLUDED FROM THE OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING

EMPLOYMENT, ARE EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

B/ INCLUDES MARINE CORPS CIVILIAN PERSONNEL FOR CATEGORIES LISTED UNDER FUNCTION/EMPLOYMENT STATUS.

C/ SEE THE GLOSSARY FOR A LIST OF THE OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

D/ EXCLUDES OTHER NAVAL OFFICER CANDIDATES.

TABLE 1-2
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT (P 12.2S) A/
SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

COMPONENT	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>		
ARMY	1,610,490	850,137
NAVY (INCLUDING MARINE CORPS)	541,343	253,563
AIR FORCE	642,820	258,657
OTHER DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS	426,327	189,587
	(10,526) B/	148,330
INCLUDES:		
OSD AND ORGANIZATIONS SERVICED BY OSD	(2,239)	(4,810)
DEFENSE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT SERVICE	-	(327)
DEFENSE COMMISSARY AGENCY	(1,070)	(19,430)
DEFENSE CONTRACT AUDIT AGENCY	-	(5,279)
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE	(2,049)	(24,404)
DEFENSE INFORMATION SYSTEMS AGENCY	(2,554)	(8,255)
DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE	-	(3,117)
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	(1,179)	(55,073)
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY	(268)	(7,381)
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY	(388)	(555)
DEFENSE SUPPORT ACTIVITIES	-	(510)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE EDUCATION ACTIVITY	-	(16,412)
OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL, DOD	(33)	(1,684)
ON SITE INSPECTION AGENCY	(503)	(292)
UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES	(243) C/	(801)
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>		
ARMY	-	29,741
AIR FORCE	-	29,740
		1
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>	<u>1,610,490</u>	<u>879,878</u>

A/ INCLUDES CIVILIANS NOT SUBJECT TO OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)
 B/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD/JCS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE INCLUDED IN THE STRENGTH OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.
 C/ EXCLUDES STUDENTS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-3
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C., METROPOLITAN AREA (P 13) A/
SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS.	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
District of Columbia	4,447	5,642	3,696	B/	13,785
Maryland Counties	1,607	4,902	5,987	B/	12,496
Virginia Cities & Counties	13,313	15,233	5,719	B/	34,265
West Virginia Counties			59	B/	59
<u>MILITARY - TOTAL:</u>	19,367	25,777	15,461	B/	60,605
District of Columbia	5,752	7,875	1,370	793	15,790
Maryland Counties	2,372	8,163	1,873	4,084	16,492
Virginia Cities & Counties	16,086	18,136	2,450	15,600	52,272
West Virginia Counties	7		214		221
<u>CIVILIAN - TOTAL:</u>	24,217	34,174	5,907	20,477	84,775
District of Columbia	10,199	13,517	5,066	793	29,575
Maryland Counties	3,979	13,065	7,860	4,084	28,988
Virginia Cities & Counties	29,399	33,369	8,169	15,600	86,537
West Virginia Counties	7		273		280
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN:</u>	43,584	59,951	21,368	20,477	145,380

A/ Area consists of the District of Columbia; Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery, and Prince George's counties in Maryland; Arlington, Clarke, Culpeper, Fairfax, Fauquier, King George, Loudoun, Prince William, Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Warren counties in Virginia; Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Fredericksburg, Manassas, and Manassas Park cities in Virginia; and Berkeley and Jefferson counties in West Virginia.

B/ Included with respective Services.

TABLE 1-4
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C. METRO AREA A/
 AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P 13.11)**
SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS.	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
STATE OF MARYLAND					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:					
Washington Metro Area	25,286	28,990	8,706	6,304	69,286
Other Maryland Area	3,979	13,065	7,860	4,084	28,988
	21,307	15,925	846	2,220	40,298
MILITARY - TOTAL	10,690	14,747	6,374	B/	31,811
Washington Metro Area	1,607	4,902	5,987	B/	12,496
Other Maryland Area	9,083	9,845	387	B/	19,315
CIVILIAN - TOTAL	14,596	14,243	2,332	6,304	37,475
Washington Metro Area	2,372	8,163	1,873	4,084	16,492
Other Maryland Area	12,224	6,080	459	2,220	20,983
STATE OF VIRGINIA					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:					
Washington Metro Area	52,179	94,005	19,977	22,712	188,873
Other Virginia Area	29,399	33,369	8,169	15,600	86,537
	22,780	60,636	11,808	7,112	102,336
MILITARY - TOTAL	26,743	47,733	15,556	B/	90,032
Washington Metro Area	13,313	15,233	5,719	B/	34,265
Other Virginia Area	13,430	32,500	9,837	B/	55,767
CIVILIAN - TOTAL	25,436	46,272	4,421	22,712	98,841
Washington Metro Area	16,086	18,136	2,450	15,600	52,272
Other Virginia Area	9,350	28,136	1,971	7,112	46,569

A/ Area consists of the District of Columbia; Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery, and Prince George's counties in Maryland; Arlington, Clarke, Culpeper, Fairfax, Fauquier, King George, Loudoun, Prince William, Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Warren counties in Virginia; Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Fredericksburg, Manassas, and Manassas Park cities in Virginia. Berkeley and Jefferson counties in West Virginia are not included in this table (See Table 1-3).

B/ Included with respective Services.

TABLE 1-5

**DoD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1994**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1990 CENSUS *1		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Alabama	MILITARY			10,602	2.5	971	.3	5,078	1.4			16,651	1.4
	CIVILIAN			18,967	7.5	110	.0	3,040	1.7	2,226	1.7	24,343	3.0
	TOTAL	4,062,608	1.6	29,569	4.3	1,081	.2	8,118	1.5	2,226	1.7	40,994	2.1
Alaska	MILITARY			7,632	1.8	1,118	.3	10,296	2.9			19,046	1.6
	CIVILIAN			2,618	1.0	1,775	.0	1,591	.9	380	.3	4,664	.6
	TOTAL	551,947	.2	10,250	1.5	1,193	.2	11,887	2.2	380	.3	23,710	1.2
Arizona	MILITARY			5,340	1.3	4,516	1.2	12,055	3.3			21,911	1.9
	CIVILIAN			3,974	1.6	4,428	.2	3,656	2.0	1,213	.9	9,271	1.1
	TOTAL	3,677,985	1.5	9,314	1.4	4,944	.8	15,711	2.9	1,213	.9	31,182	1.6
Arkansas	MILITARY			1,102	.3	101	.0	4,675	1.3			5,878	.5
	CIVILIAN			3,101	1.2	11	.0	913	.5	169	.1	4,194	.5
	TOTAL	2,362,239	.9	4,203	.6	112	.0	5,588	1.0	169	.1	10,072	.5
California	MILITARY			13,696	3.2	97,700	26.5	31,824	8.8			143,220	12.4
	CIVILIAN			8,290	3.3	57,508	23.6	20,455	11.4	13,653	10.4	99,906	12.3
	TOTAL	29,839,250	12.0	21,986	3.2	155,208	25.3	52,279	9.7	13,653	10.4	243,126	12.4
Colorado	MILITARY			18,261	4.3	739	.2	15,165	4.2			34,165	3.0
	CIVILIAN			4,289	1.7	69	.0	5,050	2.8	3,917	3.0	13,325	1.6
	TOTAL	3,307,912	1.3	22,550	3.3	808	.1	20,215	3.7	3,917	3.0	47,490	2.4
Connecticut	MILITARY			31	.0	5,429	1.5	111	.0			5,571	.5
	CIVILIAN			420	.2	2,516	1.0	272	.2	1,005	.8	4,213	.5
	TOTAL	3,295,669	1.3	451	.1	7,945	1.3	383	.1	1,005	.8	9,784	.5
Delaware	MILITARY			27	.0	18	.0	4,538	1.3			4,583	.4
	CIVILIAN			196	.1		.0	1,327	.7	113	.1	1,636	.2
	TOTAL	668,696	.3	223	.0	18	.0	5,865	1.1	113	.1	6,219	.3
District of Col	MILITARY			4,447	1.0	5,642	1.5	3,696	1.0			13,785	1.2
	CIVILIAN			5,752	2.3	7,875	3.2	1,370	.8	793	.6	15,790	1.9
	TOTAL	609,909	.2	10,199	1.5	13,517	2.2	5,066	.9	793	.6	29,575	1.5

*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which

contains both military and civilian populations.

*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by:

Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DoD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1994**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1990 CENSUS *1		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT DoD
Florida	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	13,003,362	5.2	2,296 1,884 4,180	.5 .7 .6	31,603 15,857 47,460	8.6 6.5 7.7	26,902 9,143 36,045	7.5 5.1 6.7	3,405 3,405	2.6 2.6	60,801 30,289 91,090	5.3 3.7 4.6
Georgia	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	6,508,419	2.6	47,564 12,696 60,260	11.2 5.0 8.9	5,321 5,088 10,409	1.4 2.1 1.7	8,956 12,743 21,699	2.5 7.1 4.0	4,428 4,428	3.4 3.4	61,841 34,955 96,796	5.3 4.3 4.9
Hawaii	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,115,274	.4	19,485 4,647 24,132	4.6 1.8 3.5	17,994 9,923 27,917	4.9 4.1 4.6	4,682 1,371 6,053	1.3 .8 1.1	1,097 1,097	.8 .8	42,161 17,038 59,199	3.6 2.1 3.0
Idaho	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,011,986	.4	23 574 597	.0 .2 .1	694 74 768	.2 .0 .1	3,595 747 4,342	1.0 .4 .8	100 100	.1 .1	4,312 1,495 5,807	.4 .2 .3
Illinois	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	11,466,682	4.6	1,189 9,162 10,351	.3 3.6 1.5	19,005 2,130 21,135	5.1 .9 3.4	7,117 4,029 11,146	2.0 2.2 2.1	1,504 1,504	1.1 1.1	27,311 16,825 44,136	2.4 2.1 2.2
Indiana	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	5,564,228	2.2	2,463 2,594 5,057	.6 1.0 .7	544 6,430 6,974	.1 2.6 1.1	806 1,286 2,092	.2 .7 .4	4,031 4,031	3.1 3.1	3,813 14,341 18,154	.3 1.8 .9
Iowa	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,787,424	1.1	220 761 981	.1 .3 .1	63 4 67	.0 .0 .0	162 528 690	.0 .3 .1	82 82	.1 .1	445 1,375 1,820	.0 .2 .1
Kansas	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,485,600	1.0	17,480 4,344 21,824	4.1 1.7 3.2	319 137 456	.1 .1 .1	4,052 1,039 5,091	1.1 .6 .9	677 677	.5 .5	21,851 6,197 28,048	1.9 .8 1.4
Kentucky	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,698,969	1.5	33,026 8,013 41,039	7.7 3.1 6.0	272 2,001 2,273	.1 .8 .4	297 240 537	.1 .1 .1	1,934 1,934	1.5 1.5	33,595 12,188 45,783	2.9 1.5 2.3

*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1994**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1990 CENSUS *1		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Louisiana	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,238,216	1.7	12,510 4,359 16,869	2.9 1.7 2.5	1,652 1,791 3,443	.4 .7 .6	6,160 1,777 7,937	1.7 1.0 1.5	716 716	.5 .5	20,322 8,643 28,965	1.8 1.1 1.5
Maine	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,233,223	.5	252 290 542	.1 .1 .1	1,751 5,165 6,916	.5 2.1 1.1	148 347 495	.0 .2 .1	169 169	.1 .1	2,151 5,971 8,122	.2 .7 .4
Maryland	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,798,622	1.9	10,690 14,596 25,286	2.5 5.7 3.7	14,747 14,243 28,990	4.0 5.8 4.7	6,374 2,332 8,706	1.8 1.3 1.6	6,304 6,304	4.8 4.8	31,811 37,475 69,286	2.8 4.6 3.5
Massachusetts	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	6,029,051	2.4	3,262 3,425 6,687	.8 1.3 1.0	637 703 1,340	.2 .3 .2	2,227 4,003 6,230	.6 2.2 1.2	1,770 1,770	1.3 1.3	6,126 9,901 16,027	.5 1.2 .8
Michigan	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	9,328,784	3.7	661 5,833 6,494	.2 2.3 1.0	437 56 493	.1 .0 .1	2,653 2,135 4,788	.7 1.2 .9	1,793 1,793	1.4 1.4	3,751 9,817 13,568	.3 1.2 .7
Minnesota	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,387,029	1.8	352 1,423 1,775	.1 .6 .3	319 28 347	.1 .0 .1	268 817 1,085	.1 .5 .2	446 446	.3 .3	939 2,714 3,653	.1 .3 .2
Mississippi	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,586,443	1.0	432 4,511 4,943	.1 1.8 .7	3,083 2,810 5,893	.8 1.2 1.0	9,133 3,094 12,227	2.5 1.7 2.3	466 466	.4 .4	12,648 10,881 23,529	1.1 1.3 1.2
Missouri	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	5,137,804	2.1	10,549 9,619 20,168	2.5 3.8 3.0	685 162 847	.2 .1 .1	4,079 1,228 5,307	1.1 .7 1.0	5,629 5,629	4.3 4.3	15,313 16,638 31,951	1.3 2.1 1.6
Montana	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	803,655	.3	28 283 311	.0 .1 .0	18 2 20	.0 .0 .0	4,583 71 5,299	1.3 .4 1.0	71 71	.1 .1	4,629 1,072 5,701	.4 .1 .3

*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DoD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1994**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1990 CENSUS *1		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Nebraska	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,584,617	.6	79 1,860 1,939	.0 .7 .3	518 37 555	.1 .0 .1	9,073 1,564 10,637	2.5 .9 2.0	173 173	.1 .1	9,670 3,634 13,304	.8 .4 .7
Nevada	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,206,152	.5	14 233 247	.0 .1 .0	1,118 385 1,503	.3 .2 .2	7,516 1,373 8,889	2.1 .8 1.6	188 188	.1 .1	8,648 2,179 10,827	.7 .3 .6
New Hampshire	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,113,915	.4	17 592 609	.0 .2 .1	171 291 462	.0 .1 .1	145 321 466	.0 .2 .1	154 154	.1 .1	333 1,358 1,691	.0 .2 .1
New Jersey	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	7,748,634	3.1	3,122 12,944 16,066	.7 5.1 2.4	1,146 5,386 6,532	.3 2.2 1.1	4,784 1,926 6,710	1.3 1.1 1.2	1,766 1,766	1.3 1.3	9,052 22,022 31,074	.8 2.7 1.6
New Mexico	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,521,779	.6	1,170 3,675 4,845	.3 1.4 .7	379 120 499	.1 .0 .1	14,685 4,000 18,685	4.1 2.2 3.5	820 820	.6 .6	16,234 8,615 24,849	1.4 1.1 1.3
New York	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	18,044,505	7.2	15,412 8,473 23,885	3.6 3.3 3.5	2,565 304 2,869	.7 .1 .5	5,758 4,162 9,920	1.6 2.3 1.8	2,553 2,553	1.9 1.9	23,735 15,492 39,227	2.1 1.9 2.0
North Carolina	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	6,657,630	2.7	41,631 6,752 48,383	9.8 2.7 7.1	44,302 6,938 51,240	12.0 2.8 8.4	10,255 1,233 11,488	2.8 .7 2.1	2,497 2,497	1.9 1.9	96,188 17,420 113,608	8.3 2.1 5.8
North Dakota	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	641,364	.3	26 273 299	.0 .1 .0	10 1 11	.0 .0 .0	9,750 1,273 11,023	2.7 .7 2.0	155 155	.1 .1	9,786 1,702 11,488	.8 .2 .6
Ohio	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	10,887,325	4.4	600 1,392 1,992	.1 .5 .3	670 221 891	.2 .1 .1	8,284 16,483 24,767	2.3 9.2 4.6	13,814 13,814	10.5 10.5	9,554 31,910 41,464	.8 3.9 2.1

*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by:

Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DoD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1994**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1990 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Oklahoma	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,157,604	1.3	16,012 4,788 20,800	3.8 1.9 3.1	736 135 871	.2 .1 .1	11,511 12,699 24,210	3.2 7.1 4.5	1,940 1,940	1.5 1.5	28,259 19,562 47,821	2.4 2.4 2.4
Oregon	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,853,733	1.1	186 2,253 2,439	.0 .9 .4	378 20 398	.1 .0 .1	388 712 1,100	.1 .4 .2	34 34	.0 .0	952 3,019 3,971	.1 .4 .2
Pennsylvania	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	11,924,710	4.8	2,372 10,800 13,172	.6 4.2 1.9	2,329 16,624 18,953	.6 6.8 3.1	600 1,615 2,215	.2 .9 .4	11,095 11,095	8.4 8.4	5,301 40,134 45,435	.5 5.0 2.3
Rhode Island	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,005,984	.4	33 234 267	.0 .1 .0	3,433 3,375 6,808	.9 1.4 1.1	174 254 428	.0 .1 .1	172 172	.1 .1	3,640 4,035 7,675	.3 .5 .4
South Carolina	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,505,707	1.4	12,029 2,820 14,849	2.8 1.1 2.2	16,496 8,290 24,786	4.5 3.4 4.0	10,480 1,901 12,381	2.9 1.1 2.3	1,493 1,493	1.1 1.1	39,005 14,504 53,509	3.4 1.8 2.7
South Dakota	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	699,999	.3	149 411 560	.0 .2 .1	7 7	.0 .0 .0	4,799 742 5,541	1.3 .4 1.0	98 98	.1 .1	4,955 1,251 6,206	.4 .2 .3
Tennessee	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,896,641	2.0	412 2,385 2,797	.1 .9 .4	6,301 9,904 7,205	1.7 4.4 1.2	551 1,022 1,573	.2 .6 .3	1,949 1,949	1.5 1.5	7,264 6,260 13,524	.6 .8 .7
Texas	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	17,059,805	6.8	53,953 20,281 74,234	12.7 8.0 10.9	6,076 1,994 8,070	1.6 .8 1.3	42,515 25,330 67,845	11.8 14.1 12.6	6,736 6,736	5.1 5.1	102,544 54,341 156,885	8.9 6.7 8.0
Utah	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,727,784	.7	542 2,937 3,479	.1 1.2 .5	117 63 180	.0 .0 .0	5,034 9,260 14,294	1.4 5.1 2.6	3,191 3,191	2.4 2.4	5,693 15,451 21,144	.5 1.9 1.1

*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which

contains both military and civilian populations.

*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DoD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1994**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1990 CENSUS *1		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Vermont	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	564,964	.2	26 299 325	.0 .1 .0	13	.0	114 283 397	.0 .2 .1	50 50	.0 .0	153 632 785	.0 .1 .0
Virginia	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	6,216,568	2.5	26,743 25,436 52,179	6.3 10.0 7.7	47,733 46,272 94,005	12.9 19.0 15.3	15,556 4,421 19,977	4.3 2.5 3.7	22,712 22,712	17.2 17.2	90,032 98,841 188,873	7.8 12.2 9.6
Washington	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,887,941	2.0	17,315 5,706 23,021	4.1 2.2 3.4	9,147 17,405 26,552	2.5 7.1 4.3	9,320 2,124 11,444	2.6 1.2 2.1	1,726 1,726	1.3 1.3	35,782 26,961 62,743	3.1 3.3 3.2
West Virginia	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,801,625	.7	178 1,024 1,202	.0 .4 .2	242 64 306	.1 .0 .0	152 397 549	.0 .2 .1	29 29	.0 .0	572 1,514 2,086	.0 .2 .1
Wisconsin	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,906,745	2.0	333 2,105 2,438	.1 .8 .4	194 41 235	.1 .0 .0	299 831 1,130	.1 .5 .2	291 291	.2 .2	826 3,268 4,094	.1 .4 .2
Wyoming	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	455,975	.2	44 189 233	.0 .1 .0	1 1 1	.0 .0 .0	3,891 718 4,609	1.1 .4 .9	71 71	.1 .1	3,936 978 4,914	.3 .1 .2
Undistributed	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL		.0	10,321 10,321	2.4 1.5	9,867 9,867	2.7 1.6	5,370 5,370	1.5 1.0		.0 .0	25,558 25,558	2.2 1.3
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	249,632,692	100.0	426,339 254,483 680,822	100.0 100.0 100.0	369,327 244,066 613,393	100.0 100.0 100.0	360,636 179,893 540,529	100.0 100.0 100.0	131,798 131,798	100.0 100.0	1,156,302 810,240 1,966,542	100.0 100.0 100.0

*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by:

Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P 11)
1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR A/	TOTAL DoD	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANI- ZATIONS
		MILI- TARY B/	CIVIL- IAN C/	TOTAL	NAVY MILI- TARY	MARINE CORPS MILI- TARY	CIVIL- IAN C/	TOTAL	MILI- TARY B/	CIVIL- IAN C/	TOTAL	
1938	486,389	185,488	94,189	279,677	119,088	18,356	69,268	206,712				
1939	530,470	189,839	110,204	300,043	125,202	19,432	85,793	230,427				
1940	714,390	269,023	137,354	406,377	160,997	28,345	118,671	308,013				
1941	2,357,174	1,462,315	329,019	1,791,334	284,427	54,359	227,054	565,840				
1942	5,143,135	3,075,608	852,148	3,927,756	640,570	142,613	432,196	1,215,379				
1943	11,237,965	6,994,472	1,545,457	8,539,929	1,741,750	308,523	647,763	2,698,036				
1944	13,690,936	7,994,750	1,503,214	9,497,964	2,981,365	475,604	736,003	4,192,972				
1945	14,683,894	8,266,373	1,881,495	10,147,868	3,319,586	469,925	746,515	4,536,026				
1946	4,441,118	1,435,496	927,303	2,362,799	978,203	155,679	488,922	1,622,804	455,515		455,515	
1947	2,441,253	685,458	503,213	1,188,671	497,773	93,053	355,929	946,755	305,827		305,827	
1948	2,315,245	554,030	370,684	924,714	417,535	84,988	346,925	849,448	387,730	152,391	540,121	962
1949	2,493,561	660,473	368,935	1,029,408	447,901	85,965	343,356	877,222	419,347	166,054	585,401	1,530
1950	2,212,611	593,167	303,599	896,766	380,739	74,279	293,347	748,365	411,277	154,453	565,730	1,750
1951	4,484,869	1,531,774	521,018	2,052,792	736,596	192,620	451,586	1,380,802	788,381	260,728	1,049,109	2,166
1952	4,973,007	1,596,419	543,853	2,140,272	824,265	231,967	481,326	1,537,558	983,261	309,663	1,292,924	2,253
1953	4,887,135	1,533,815	570,295	2,104,110	794,440	249,219	448,874	1,492,533	977,593	310,913	1,288,506	1,986
1954	4,510,996	1,404,598	495,273	1,899,871	725,720	223,868	413,134	1,362,722	947,918	298,592	1,246,510	1,893
1955	4,121,687	1,109,296	461,986	1,571,282	660,695	205,170	410,564	1,276,429	959,946	312,076	1,272,022	1,954
1956	3,985,930	1,025,778	434,691	1,460,469	669,925	200,780	394,669	1,265,374	909,958	348,230	1,258,188	1,899
1957	3,955,676	997,994	429,217	1,427,211	676,071	200,861	389,717	1,266,649	919,835	340,326	1,260,161	1,655
1958	3,696,613	898,925	415,914	1,314,839	639,942	189,495	363,729	1,193,166	871,156	315,806	1,186,962	1,646
1959	3,581,809	861,964	405,848	1,267,812	625,661	175,571	357,108	1,158,340	840,435	313,466	1,153,901	1,756

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)
1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR A/	TOTAL DoD	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANI- ZATIONS
		MILI- TARY B/	CIVIL- IAN C/	TOTAL	NAVY MILI- TARY	MARINE CORPS MILI- TARY	CIVIL- IAN C/	TOTAL	MILI- TARY B/	CIVIL- IAN C/	TOTAL	
1960	3,522,558	873,078	390,046	1,263,124	616,987	170,621	347,760	1,135,368	814,752	307,449	1,122,201	1,865
1961	3,525,312	858,622	390,761	1,249,383	626,223	176,909	346,310	1,149,442	821,151	303,376	1,124,527	1,960
1962	3,875,146	1,066,404	393,849	1,460,253	664,212	190,962	348,056	1,203,230	884,025	306,181	1,190,206	21,457
1963	3,748,692	975,916	375,690	1,351,606	663,897	189,683	343,970	1,197,550	869,431	296,982	1,166,413	33,123
1964	3,715,538	973,238	369,558	1,342,796	665,969	189,777	332,678	1,188,424	856,798	289,724	1,146,522	37,796
1965	3,687,701	969,066	366,726	1,335,792	669,985	190,213	333,271	1,193,469	824,662	291,500	1,116,162	42,278
1966	4,230,305	1,199,784	405,544	1,605,328	743,322	261,716	356,744	1,361,782	887,353	306,915	1,194,268	68,927
1967	4,678,090	1,442,498	484,818	1,927,316	750,224	285,269	409,942	1,445,435	897,494	328,711	1,226,205	79,134
1968	4,863,048	1,570,343	486,859	2,057,202	763,626	307,252	430,205	1,501,083	904,850	322,661	1,227,511	77,252
1969	4,799,659	1,512,169	500,877	2,013,046	773,779	309,771	433,870	1,517,420	862,353	332,865	1,195,218	73,975
1970	4,258,544	1,322,548	443,369	1,765,917	691,126	259,737	376,340	1,327,203	791,349	306,323	1,097,672	67,752
1971	3,840,281	1,123,810	421,047	1,544,857	621,565	212,369	350,198	1,184,132	755,300	293,141	1,048,441	62,851
1972	3,404,616	810,960	400,502	1,211,462	586,923	198,238	341,543	1,126,704	725,838	279,897	1,005,735	60,715
1973	3,282,901	800,973	366,163	1,167,136	563,683	196,098	321,765	1,081,546	691,182	270,488	961,670	72,549
1974	3,232,079	783,330	382,388	1,165,718	545,903	188,802	329,378	1,064,083	643,970	280,812	924,782	77,496
1975	3,169,949	784,333	378,937	1,163,270	535,085	195,951	319,719	1,050,755	612,751	268,466	881,217	74,707
1976	3,092,171	779,417	368,219	1,147,636	524,678	192,399	315,885	1,032,962	585,416	252,687	838,103	73,470
1977	3,056,437	782,246	350,696	1,132,942	529,895	191,707	310,119	1,031,721	570,695	243,810	814,505	77,269
1978	3,042,021	771,624	353,203	1,124,827	529,557	190,815	309,880	1,030,252	569,712	240,182	809,894	77,048
1979	2,987,178	758,852	346,694	1,105,546	523,335	185,250	303,472	1,012,057	559,455	234,249	793,704	75,871
1980	3,010,740	777,036	348,534	1,125,570	527,153	188,469	302,498	1,018,120	557,969	233,129	791,098	75,952
1981	3,066,739	781,419	354,360	1,135,779	540,219	190,620	315,290	1,046,129	570,302	235,010	805,312	79,519

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P 11)
1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR A/	TOTAL DoD	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANI- ZATIONS
		MILI- TARY B/	CIVIL- IAN C/	TOTAL	NAVY MILI- TARY	MARINE CORPS MILI- TARY	CIVIL- IAN C/	TOTAL	MILI- TARY B/	CIVIL- IAN C/	TOTAL	
1982	3,098,245	780,391	356,615	1,137,006	552,996	192,380	314,244	1,059,620	582,845	236,996	819,841	81,778
1983	3,149,810	779,643	369,229	1,148,872	557,573	194,089	333,756	1,085,418	592,044	240,977	833,021	82,499
1984	3,211,646	780,180	406,703	1,186,883	564,638	196,214	337,213	1,098,065	597,125	242,622	839,747	86,951
1985	3,266,901	780,787	425,920	1,206,707	570,705	198,025	347,731	1,116,461	601,515	253,333	854,848	88,885
1986	3,269,258	780,980	422,132	1,203,112	581,119	198,814	335,651	1,115,584	608,199	252,127	860,326	90,236
1987	3,264,235	780,815	393,803	1,174,618	586,842	199,525	347,915	1,134,282	607,035	254,446	861,481	93,854
1988	3,187,832	771,847	372,619	1,144,466	592,570	197,350	341,655	1,131,575	576,446	243,110	819,556	92,235
1989	3,205,666	769,741	382,014	1,151,755	592,652	196,956	347,456	1,137,064	570,880	250,840	821,720	95,127
1990	3,077,857	732,403	361,694	1,094,097	579,417	196,652	334,271	1,110,340	535,233	239,820	775,053	98,367
1991	2,998,271	710,821	352,254	1,063,075	570,262	194,040	321,806	1,086,108	510,432	225,001	735,433	113,655
1992	2,789,951	610,450	327,515	937,965	541,883	184,529	304,369	1,030,781	470,315	207,633	677,948	143,257
1993	2,626,282	572,423	296,436	868,859	509,950	178,379	278,746	967,075	444,351	195,034	639,385	150,963
1994	2,490,368	541,343	283,303	824,646	468,662	174,158	258,657	901,477	426,327	189,588	615,915	148,330

A/ AS OF 30 JUNE FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR; AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

C/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING CONTROL (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS).

D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-7

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P 13.2)
FISCAL YEARS 1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR A/	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1945	29,178	10,809	18,369
1951	28,827	10,413	18,414
1952	28,786	10,516	18,270
1953	29,263	11,324	17,939
1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
1956	27,317	9,795	17,522
1957	26,691	10,055	16,636
1958	25,608	9,950	15,658
1959	25,251	9,913	15,338
1960	24,538	9,414	15,124
1961	25,329	10,912	14,417
1962	24,863	10,651	14,212
1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
1964	24,518	11,548	12,970
1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
1966	27,172	12,353	14,819
1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
1968	28,945	13,501	15,444
1969	27,482	13,498	13,984
1970	24,726	11,783	12,943
1971	25,939	12,150	13,789
1972	25,338	12,178	13,160
1973	24,103	11,718	12,385
1974	22,632	10,667	11,965

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-7

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P 13.2)
FISCAL YEARS 1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR A/	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1975	22,879	10,904	11,975
1976	22,547	10,438	12,109
1977	23,574	11,361	12,213
1978	21,488	10,127	11,361
1979	22,674	10,801	11,873
1980	23,052	11,093	11,959
1981	23,080	11,078	12,002
1982	22,676	10,899	11,777
1983	23,070	11,157	11,913
1984	22,570	11,010	11,560
1985	23,257	11,516	11,741
1986	24,447	12,471	11,976
1987	24,529	11,788	12,741
1988	25,965	12,490	13,475
1989	25,500	12,627	12,873
1990	25,436	12,203	13,233
1991	25,644	11,825	13,819
1992	23,356	10,748	12,608
1993	24,527	11,027	13,500
1994	24,329	10,961	13,368

A/ AS OF JUNE 30 FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR; AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONARIES AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

SECTION II

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

SECTION II - ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

General

This section contains a variety of data on active duty military personnel. Data are provided for FY 1994 by service, type of personnel (officers, enlisted, or officer candidates), location, and/or pay grade. Extensive historical data are provided in several areas, including trends in military personnel strength, enlistment and reenlistment trends, the age distribution, and the estimated educational levels of active duty military personnel. Other tables provide data on the number of active duty female personnel and the number of military dependents. Statistics on the number of personnel serving in, and the number of casualties resulting from, major armed conflicts in which the United States has been engaged are also provided.

The particular conditions and/or limitations affecting the data in each table are explained in historical notes, as applicable.

Highlights

As of September 30, 1994, there were 1,610,490 active duty military personnel. This is a decrease of 94,613 (11,311 officers; 83,115 enlisted; and 187 cadets and midshipmen) from the FY 1993 figure. The "U.S., Territories, and Special Locations" region accounted for 73,187 of the total force reduction. For the last five years, the officer/enlisted ratio has been between 5.5 and 6.0. The largest decrease of officer personnel was in the Captain-Lieutenant category, while the largest decrease among enlisted personnel was in pay grade E-4. The number of female officers, cadets, and enlisted personnel showed a decrease of 3,818 from the FY 1993 figure, but the percentage of female active duty military personnel actually rose from 11.9 to 12.4%.

DoD ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS FISCAL YEARS 1950-1994

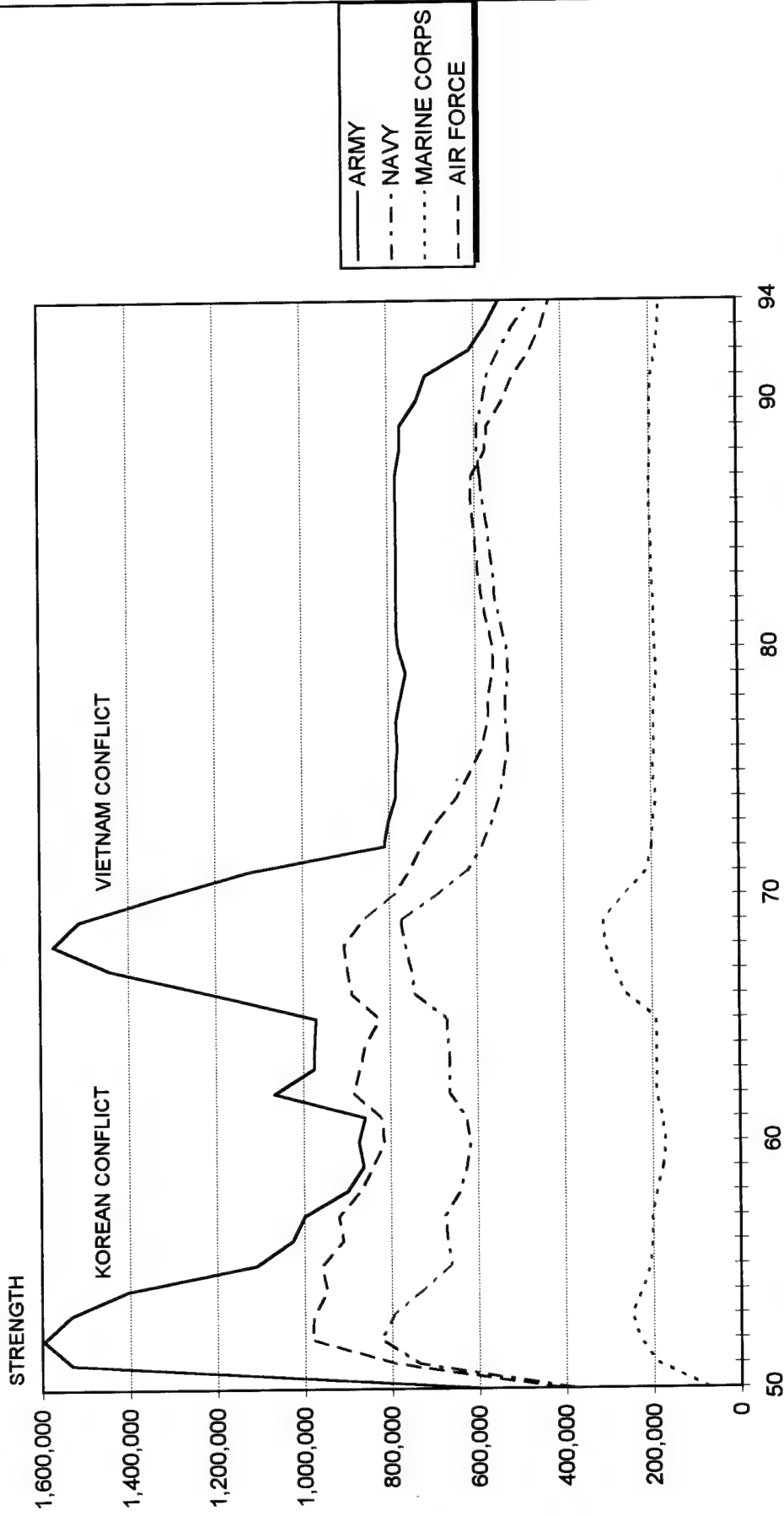
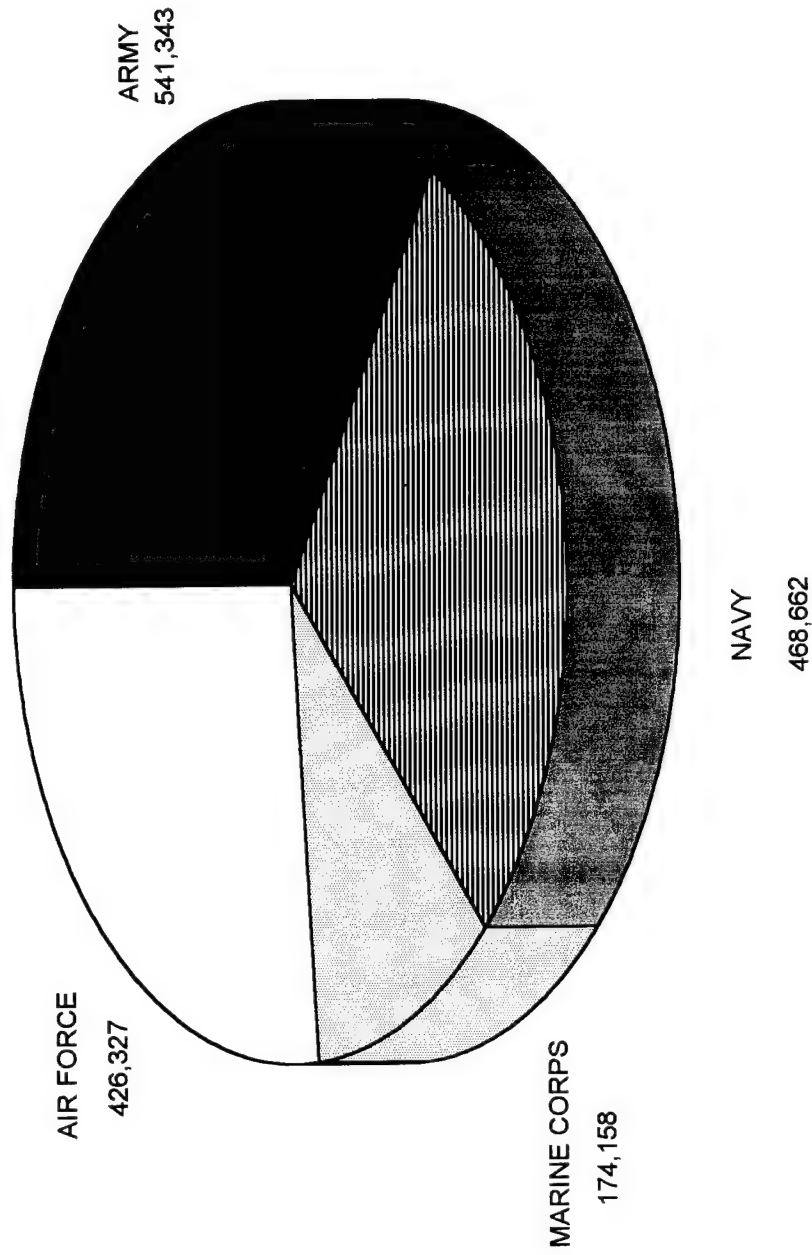


FIGURE 2-1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1994**



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 2-2

TABLE 2-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE (P22.1)
FISCAL YEAR 1994

DATE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
OCT 31 1993	1,691,170	571,529	500,776	178,159	440,706
NOV 30 1993	1,685,067	571,104	497,918	177,011	439,034
DEC 31 1993	1,675,269	566,084	494,900	176,613	437,672
JAN 31 1994	1,672,545	566,985	492,556	176,573	436,431
FEB 28 1994	1,667,844	566,318	490,007	175,838	435,681
MAR 31 1994	1,659,695	563,555	486,228	174,871	435,041
APR 30 1994	1,650,503	559,925	482,706	174,068	433,804
MAY 31 1994	1,643,278	557,443	479,297	173,536	433,002
JUN 30 1994	1,641,608	557,546	477,245	173,726	433,091
JUL 31 1994	1,633,495	553,831	474,435	174,238	430,991
AUG 31 1994	1,625,716	549,724	472,515	174,159	429,318
SEP 30 1994	1,610,490	541,343	468,662	174,158	426,327

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE (P23.3)
FISCAL YEAR 1994**

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	A/ CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN
OCT 31 1993	1,691,170	254,282	1,424,439	12,449
NOV 30 1993	1,685,067	253,310	1,419,341	12,416
DEC 31 1993	1,675,269	252,645	1,410,259	12,365
JAN 31 1994	1,672,545	252,004	1,408,239	12,302
FEB 28 1994	1,667,844	251,400	1,404,240	12,204
MAR 31 1994	1,659,695	250,649	1,396,849	12,197
APR 30 1994	1,650,503	250,052	1,388,276	12,175
MAY 31 1994	1,643,278	252,274	1,380,799	10,205
JUN 30 1994	1,641,608	253,178	1,376,920	11,510
JUL 31 1994	1,633,495	251,033	1,371,113	11,349
AUG 31 1994	1,625,716	248,802	1,364,523	12,391
SEP 30 1994	1,610,490	245,383	1,352,800	12,307

A/ CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING:
 FOR ARMY - CADETS, U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY
 FOR NAVY - MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY
 FOR AIR FORCE - CADETS, U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY

TABLE 2-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)
FISCAL YEAR 1994**

	OCT 1993	NOV 1993	DEC 1993	JAN 1994	FEB 1994	MAR 1994
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	29,886	28,938	31,210	33,455	29,958	34,421
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	15,078	13,464	11,442	15,453	12,829	12,724
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	11,996	13,053	17,762	15,481	14,538	19,329
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,187	950	408	945	1,022	987
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1,625	1,471	1,598	1,576	1,569	1,381
ARMY	11,115	11,594	10,022	13,559	12,117	15,036
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	6,308	6,450	2,864	6,882	5,806	4,856
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	3,649	4,235	6,782	5,759	5,356	9,233
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,150	906	373	906	952	942
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	8	3	3	12	3	5
NAVY	7,569	7,430	8,883	8,235	7,983	8,396
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,030	2,961	2,830	3,046	2,802	2,840
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	2,934	2,983	4,446	3,628	3,585	4,184
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	28	36	24	35	60	38
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,577	1,450	1,583	1,526	1,536	1,334

TABLE 2-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P 27.1)
FISCAL YEAR 1994**

	OCT 1993	NOV 1993	DEC 1993	JAN 1994	FEB 1994	MAR 1994
MARINE CORPS	4,174	3,604	4,978	3,797	2,644	3,215
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,311	1,824	3,188	2,614	1,792	2,273
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	819	1,761	1,773	1,142	821	897
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	4	2	6	3	1	4
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	40	17	11	38	30	41
AIR FORCE	7,028	6,310	7,327	7,864	7,214	7,774
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,429	2,229	2,560	2,911	2,429	2,755
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	4,594	4,074	4,761	4,952	4,776	5,015
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	5	6	5	1	9	3
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	-	1	1	-	-	1
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.						

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)
FISCAL YEAR 1994**

	APR 1994	MAY 1994	JUN 1994	JUL 1994	AUG 1994	SEP 1994
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	28,986	25,881	34,922	31,881	34,911	28,626
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	10,306	10,316	15,122	15,378	16,355	12,078
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	15,115	13,674	16,091	13,146	15,233	14,432
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	884	718	622	438	290	192
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	2,681	1,173	3,087	2,919	3,033	1,924
ARMY	9,255	10,391	13,111	10,424	13,317	8,044
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,120	3,727	5,692	5,195	6,857	2,522
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,290	5,989	6,870	4,867	6,267	5,440
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	838	675	549	360	193	82
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	7	-	-	2	-	-
NAVY	10,117	7,339	10,841	10,460	10,183	8,503
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,245	2,498	3,626	3,951	3,552	3,194
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	4,196	3,688	4,216	3,636	3,592	3,349
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	39	42	65	66	79	87
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	2,637	1,111	2,934	2,807	2,960	1,873

TABLE 2-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)
FISCAL YEAR 1994**

	APR 1994	MAY 1994	JUN 1994	JUL 1994	AUG 1994	SEP 1994
MARINE CORPS	2,589	2,347	4,246	4,801	4,000	4,208
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	1,651	1,643	3,276	3,944	3,182	3,494
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	898	642	810	735	729	648
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	3	-	7	12	16	15
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	37	62	153	110	73	51
AIR FORCE	7,025	5,804	6,724	6,196	7,411	7,871
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,290	2,448	2,528	2,288	2,764	2,868
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	4,731	3,355	4,195	3,908	4,645	4,995
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	4	1	1	-	2	8
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	-	-	-	-	-	-
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.						

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	1,073,309	370,916	241,830	130,007	330,556
ALASKA	19,049	7,632	1,098	20	10,299
HAWAII	42,161	19,485	11,510	6,484	4,682
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	13	0	0	0	13
GUAM	6,319	57	3,996	49	2,217
JOHNSTON ATOLL	289	275	2	0	12
MARSHALL ISLANDS	28	28	0	0	0
MIDWAY ISLANDS	4	0	4	0	0
PUERTO RICO	2,782	286	2,313	144	39
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	4	3	0	0	1
WAKE ISLAND	6	0	0	0	6
TRANSIENTS	35,449	10,321	10,613	5,530	8,985
AFLOAT	144,483	0	144,483	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,323,896	409,003	415,849	142,234	356,810
FOREIGN COUNTRIES					
EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	35	6	0	24	5
BELGIUM*	1,670	1,039	98	32	501
BULGARIA	10	0	0	8	2
CROATIA	6	6	0	0	0
CYPRUS	24	1	0	17	6

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
CZECH REPUBLIC	13	3	0	10	0
DENMARK*	39	2	10	9	18
FINLAND	20	3	2	12	3
FRANCE*	81	20	8	36	17
FORMER YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA	535	535	0	0	0
GERMANY*	87,955	70,047	279	176	17,453
GIBRALTAR	3	0	3	0	0
GREECE*	492	18	232	75	167
GREENLAND*	122	0	0	0	122
HUNGARY	16	2	0	12	2
ICELAND*	2,474	2	1,315	91	1,066
IRELAND	8	2	0	6	0
ITALY*	12,743	2,862	4,687	509	4,685
LITHUANIA	2	0	1	0	1
LUXEMBOURG*	7	1	0	6	0
MALTA	7	0	0	7	0
NETHERLANDS*	826	455	14	14	343
NORWAY*	66	8	20	14	24
POLAND	19	4	0	14	1
PORTUGAL*	1,173	29	59	9	1,076
ROMANIA	13	2	1	8	2
SPAIN*	2,790	9	2,432	131	218
SWEDEN	11	0	0	5	6

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SWITZERLAND	29	3	2	21	3
TURKEY*	4,077	273	24	20	3,760
UNITED KINGDOM*	13,781	243	1,835	225	11,478
AFLOAT	8,528	0	6,706	1,822	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	137,575	75,575	17,728	3,313	40,959
*(EUROPEAN NATO)	(128,296)	(75,008)	(11,013)	(1,347)	(40,928)
(EUROPEAN NATO PERMANENTLY ASSIGNED)	(128,378)	(75,442)	(10,981)	(965)	(40,990)
FORMER SOVIET UNION					
BELARUS	2	2	0	0	0
GEORGIA	2	2	0	0	0
KAZAKHSTAN	3	2	0	0	1
RUSSIA	50	6	3	31	10
UKRAINE	8	1	0	6	1
TOTAL FORMER SOVIET UNION	65	13	3	37	12
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	330	9	48	13	260
BURMA	9	3	0	5	1
CAMBODIA	2	2	0	0	0
CHINA	29	3	1	22	3
FIJI	18	16	1	1	0
HONG KONG	27	6	9	7	5

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
INDONESIA	48	6	20	13	9
JAPAN **	45,398	1,979	6,907	21,181	15,331
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF **	36,796	27,486	282	68	8,960
LAOS	13	13	0	0	0
MALAYSIA	21	5	1	6	9
NEW ZEALAND	65	5	47	5	8
PHILIPPINES	232	13	199	12	8
SINGAPORE	165	4	113	9	39
THAILAND	102	40	9	21	32
TONGA	1	0	0	1	0
VIETNAM	2	2	0	0	0
AFLOAT	15,011	0	15,011	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	98,269	29,592	22,648	21,364	24,665
** (NORTHEAST ASIA TROOP STRENGTH)	(82,194)	(29,465)	(7,189)	(21,249)	(24,291)
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	8	1	0	6	1
BAHRAIN	444	10	406	14	14
BANGLADESH	10	2	0	8	0
DIEGO GARCIA	888	5	766	93	24
EGYPT	1,146	1,031	32	30	53
INDIA	26	5	4	14	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ISRAEL	44	9	5	17	13
JORDAN	24	10	0	9	5
KUWAIT	269	243	11	8	7
LEBANON	2	2	0	0	0
MOROCCO	21	7	0	9	5
NEPAL	5	0	0	5	0
OMAN	26	2	1	9	14
PAKISTAN	32	4	2	20	6
QATAR	1	0	1	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	710	423	45	52	190
SEYCHELLES	3	0	0	0	3
SRI LANKA	11	0	1	10	0
SYRIA	8	1	0	7	0
TUNISIA	23	8	2	10	3
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	20	8	5	6	1
WESTERN SAHARA	3	3	0	0	0
YEMEN	3	3	0	0	0
AFLOAT	4,595	0	2,719	1,876	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	8,322	1,777	4,000	2,203	342
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
BOTSWANA	9	2	0	7	0
BURKINA FASO	6	0	0	6	0
BURUNDI	6	0	0	6	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
CAMEROON	7	2	0	4	1
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	2	0	0	2	0
CHAD	8	3	0	5	0
CONGO	4	1	0	3	0
COTE D'IVOIRE	28	3	1	22	2
DJIBOUTI	7	2	0	5	0
ETHIOPIA	9	1	0	8	0
GABON	1	0	0	1	0
GHANA	8	0	0	8	0
GUINEA	7	0	0	7	0
KENYA	31	10	2	17	2
LIBERIA	9	1	0	7	1
MADAGASCAR	7	0	0	7	0
MALAWI	3	3	0	0	0
MALI	6	0	0	6	0
MAURITANIA	5	0	0	5	0
MOZAMBIQUE	6	0	0	6	0
NIGER	8	2	0	6	0
NIGERIA	13	2	0	9	2
SENEGAL	11	1	2	8	0
SIERRA LEONE	6	0	0	6	0
SOMALIA	933	917	0	16	0
SOUTH AFRICA	22	2	1	17	2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	4	0	1	0	3
SUDAN	10	4	0	6	0
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	7	0	0	7	0
TOGO	6	0	0	6	0
UGANDA	10	1	0	9	0
ZAIRE	62	61	0	1	0
ZAMBIA	7	0	0	7	0
ZIMBABWE	11	1	0	10	0
AFLOAT	3,473	0	3,473	0	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	4,752	1,019	3,480	240	13
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	62	0	60	0	2
ARGENTINA	25	4	6	9	6
BAHAMAS, THE	27	0	20	7	0
BARBADOS	14	4	3	7	0
BELIZE	2	1	1	0	0
BERMUDA	466	1	462	3	0
BOLIVIA	26	8	2	9	7
BRAZIL	54	11	8	28	7
CANADA	282	19	149	12	102
CHILE	27	6	3	13	5
COLOMBIA	38	12	5	13	8

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
COSTA RICA	9	2	0	7	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	3,760	56	1,484	2,219	1
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	14	1	1	10	2
ECUADOR	26	12	2	8	4
EL SALVADOR	32	11	1	18	2
GUATEMALA	22	8	1	12	1
GUYANA	7	0	0	7	0
HAITI	17,495	17,484	0	11	0
HONDURAS 1/	248	189	2	13	44
JAMAICA	13	1	3	9	0
MEXICO	31	9	3	12	7
NICARAGUA	14	3	0	10	1
PANAMA	9,479	6,317	476	186	2,500
PARAGUAY	10	3	1	6	0
PERU	21	5	3	11	2
SURINAME	168	162	0	6	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	6	0	0	6	0
URUGUAY	13	2	2	8	1
VENEZUELA	32	10	3	8	11
AFLOAT	3,865	0	1,818	2,047	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	36,288	24,341	4,519	4,715	2,713
ANTARCTICA	44	0	44	0	0

1/ NUMBER INCLUDES MILITARY PERSONNEL ON TDY TO PLAN AND CONDUCT EXERCISES.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
UNDISTRIBUTED					
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	1,279	23	391	52	813
TOTAL -UNDISTRIBUTED	1,279	23	391	52	813
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	286,594	132,340	52,813	31,924	69,517
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	251,122	132,340	23,086	26,179	69,517
AFLOAT	35,472	0	29,727	5,745	0
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	1,610,490	541,343	468,662	174,158	426,327
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	1,430,535	541,343	294,452	168,413	426,327
AFLOAT	179,955	0	174,210	5,745	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY
PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY (P25.4)
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1994 A/

EDUCATION	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<u>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	97.7%	99.4%	97.0%	96.0%	96.8%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	99.2%	99.8%	98.4%	97.2%	99.5%
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	99.6%	99.9%	99.1%	97.5%	100.0%
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
<u>WARRANT OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	29.4%	32.4%	26.9%	14.8%	-
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	70.1%	78.5%	55.7%	31.7%	-
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	87.3%	98.2%	69.1%	38.1%	-
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	-
<u>ENLISTED</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	3.1%	3.4%	2.4%	1.2%	4.4%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	12.1%	18.1%	9.5%	3.6%	16.4%
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	22.5%	27.5%	11.7%	6.8%	37.9%
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.0%	99.6%	97.1%	99.9%	100.0%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS HIGH SCHOOL	99.9%	99.9%	99.7%	100.0%	100.0%
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	99.9%	100.0%	100.0%
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

A/ APPROXIMATION FROM AVAILABLE SERVICE REPORTS OF VARIOUS DATES; UNKNOWN NOT INCLUDED.

TABLE 2-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

MILITARY EXCLUDING		PERSONNEL CADETS		DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL						
-----		-----		-----						
COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER MALES	TOTAL NUMBER	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	PARENTS & OTHERS	NUMBER PER MIL MALE	NUMBER PER FAM UNIT		

ARMY										
OFFICERS	84,807	73,923	164,725	60,705	101,318	2,702	2.23	2.71		
ENLISTED	452,513	393,996	681,712	250,027	425,687	5,998	1.73	2.73		
TOTAL	537,320	467,919	846,437	310,732	527,005	8,700	1.81	2.72		
NAVY										
OFFICERS	61,750	53,784	108,289	45,306	62,710	273	2.01	2.39		
ENLISTED	402,635	355,341	561,469	229,817	328,356	3,296	1.58	2.44		
TOTAL	464,385	409,125	669,758	275,123	391,066	3,569	1.64	2.43		
MARINE CORPS										
OFFICERS	17,823	17,180	32,914	12,810	20,057	47	1.92	2.57		
ENLISTED	156,335	149,307	158,154	66,664	91,094	396	1.06	2.37		
TOTAL	174,158	166,487	191,068	79,474	111,151	443	1.15	2.40		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

MILITARY EXCLUDING		PERSONNEL CADETS		DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL							
COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER MALES	TOTAL NUMBER	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	PARENTS & OTHERS	NUMBER PER MIL MALE	NUMBER PER FAM UNIT			
AIR FORCE											
OFFICERS	81,003	68,681	150,526	61,828	88,031	667	2.19	2.43			
ENLISTED	341,317	287,884	526,961	229,755	294,857	2,349	1.83	2.29			
TOTAL	422,320	356,565	677,487	291,583	382,888	3,016	1.90	2.32			
DOD											
OFFICERS	245,383	213,568	456,454	180,649	272,116	3,689	2.14	2.53			
ENLISTED	1,352,800	1,186,528	1,928,296	776,263	1,139,994	12,039	1.63	2.48			
TOTAL	1,598,183	1,400,096	2,384,750	956,912	1,412,110	15,728	1.70	2.49			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-7
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL - ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
LT GENERAL - VICE ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
MAJ GENERAL - REAR ADMIRAL	1	-	-	1	-
BRIG GENERAL - REAR ADMIRAL(L)	10	3	3	-	4
COLONEL - CAPTAIN	590	205	184	8	193
LIEUTENANT COL - COMMANDER	2,777	892	845	45	995
MAJOR - LT COMMANDER	6,109	1,975	1,507	101	2,526
CAPTAIN - LIEUTENANT	12,908	3,971	3,091	153	5,693
1st LIEUTENANT - LIEUTENANT (JG)	4,424	1,637	1,234	103	1,450
2nd LIEUTENANT - ENSIGN	4,203	1,652	971	119	1,461
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-5	-	-	-	-	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	34	22	5	7	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	155	106	22	27	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	416	251	98	67	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	188	170	6	12	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	31,815	10,884	7,966	643	12,322
E-9	405	103	114	20	168
E-8	1,775	683	427	84	581
E-7	10,630	4,487	2,135	371	3,637
E-6	20,029	7,003	6,434	725	5,867
E-5	32,707	10,860	10,049	1,328	10,470
E-4	45,316	18,019	9,389	1,429	16,479
E-3	29,282	8,516	9,237	1,757	9,772
E-2	15,498	5,422	5,154	910	4,012
E-1	10,630	3,424	4,355	404	2,447
TOTAL ENLISTED	166,272	58,517	47,294	7,028	53,433
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	1,601	477	565 A/	-	559
GRAND TOTAL	199,688	69,878	55,825	7,671	66,314

A/ EXCLUDES OTHER NAVAL OFFICER CANDIDATES.

TABLE 2-8
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL	36	12	11	2	11
LT GENERAL	104	36	26	9	33
MAJ GENERAL	295	114	80	23	78
BRIG GENERAL	483	164	112	34	173
COLONEL	12,205	3,763	3,500	620	4,322
LIEUTENANT COL	29,045	9,152	7,321	1,584	10,988
MAJOR	44,826	14,446	11,294	3,032	16,054
CAPTAIN	89,184	26,256	22,806	5,445	34,677
1st LIEUTENANT	27,260	8,895	7,545	3,228	7,592
2nd LIEUTENANT	24,831	9,206	6,521	2,029	7,075
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-5	311	298	-	13	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	2,368	1,612	491	265	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	4,613	3,257	843	513	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	7,440	5,376	1,185	879	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	2,382	2,220	15	147	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	245,383	84,807	61,750	17,823	81,003
E-9	12,107	3,321	4,032	1,356	3,398
E-8	29,879	11,052	8,794	3,217	6,816
E-7	119,672	45,429	29,965	8,356	35,922
E-6	198,125	65,287	71,261	14,022	47,555
E-5	280,984	87,644	88,910	22,833	81,597
E-4	322,201	121,396	81,950	29,853	89,002
E-3	208,398	58,939	56,550	45,951	46,958
E-2	108,179	33,947	36,472	19,114	18,646
E-1	73,255	25,498	24,701	11,633	11,423
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,352,800	452,513	402,635	156,335	341,317
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	12,307	4,023	4,277 A/	-	4,007
GRAND TOTAL	1,610,490	541,343	468,662	174,158	426,327

A/ EXCLUDES OTHER NAVAL OFFICER CANDIDATES.

TABLE 2-9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL (P26.3) A/

PAY GRADE	ARMY			B/ NAVY	MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE
	NCO	SPECIALIST			SERGEANT MAJOR; MASTER GUNNERY SERGEANT	CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT	
E-9	COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR; SERGEANT MAJOR			MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER			
E-8	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT			SENIOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT	SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT	
E-7	PLATOON SERGEANT; SERGEANT FIRST CLASS			CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	GUNNERY SERGEANT	MASTER SERGEANT	
E-6	STAFF SERGEANT			PETTY OFFICER, 1ST CLASS	STAFF SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	
E-5	SERGEANT			PETTY OFFICER, 2ND CLASS	SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	
E-4	CORPORAL	SPECIALIST		PETTY OFFICER, 3RD CLASS	CORPORAL	SERGEANT SENIOR AIRMAN	
E-3	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS			SEAMAN C/	LANCE CORPORAL	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	
E-2	PRIVATE, PV-2			SEAMAN APPRENTICE D/	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN	
E-1	PRIVATE, PV-1			SEAMAN RECRUIT D/	PRIVATE	AIRMAN BASIC	

A/ AMONG THE SERVICES, RANK AND PRECEDENCE ARE DETERMINED BY PAY GRADE.

B/ IN GENERAL, TITLES FOR PETTY OFFICERS ARE ACCORDING TO RATING (NAVAL SKILL) SUCH AS BOATSWAIN, GUNNER'S MATE, YEOMAN, STOREKEEPER, ETC. PERSONNEL IN GRADES E-3, E-2 AND E-1 ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS POSSESSING RATINGS.

THE TITLES LISTED DENOTE THE RATE OR PAY GRADE.

C/ E-3 PAY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES AIRMAN, CONSTRUCTION MAN, DENTAL MAN, FIREMAN, HOSPITAL MAN, AND STEWARDSMAN.

D/ E-1 AND E-2 PAY GRADES ALSO INCLUDE RECRUITS AND APPRENTICES IN 6 RATES LISTED IN FOOTNOTE C/.

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/
IN THOUSANDS
FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1941	1,017	755	218	44	B/
1942	2,498	1,992	416	89	B/
1943	6,662	5,224	1,206	232	B/
1944	10,290	7,507	2,386	398	B/
1945	11,809	8,131	3,205	473	B/
1946	7,545	4,816	2,394	336	B/
1947	2,112	1,417	584	112	B/
1948	1,460	585	444	87	345
1949	1,598	657	443	87	411
1950	1,539	632	412	80	415
1951	2,394	1,090	566	153	584
1952	3,504	1,597	789	219	899
1953	3,554	1,536	809	237	971
1954	3,425	1,477	767	242	939
1955	3,178	1,311	692	217	958
1956	2,888	1,083	666	201	938
1957	2,794	1,004	676	200	914
1958	2,674	939	650	194	892
1959	2,565	889	636	185	855
1960	2,489	871	617	173	828

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P 22.9)A/
IN THOUSANDS
FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1961	2,490	873	625	176	816
1962	2,725	1,018	656	187	864
1963	2,702	976	664	190	872
1964	2,693	969	665	190	868
1965	2,668	966	669	190	844
1966	2,854	1,073	716	221	844
1967	3,297	1,372	748	278	899
1968	3,435	1,487	752	298	898
1969	3,465	1,510	759	311	886
1970	3,293	1,432	732	295	834
1971	2,891	1,238	656	234	763
1972	2,510	955	604	202	749
1973	2,323	839	580	198	706
1974	2,207	788	556	191	672
1975	2,145	779	545	193	628
1976	2,098	775	529	194	600
1977	2,073	779	527	190	577
1978	2,068	777	530	191	570
1979	2,045	765	527	188	565
1980	2,033	762	525	185	561
1981	2,050	769	531	186	561

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/
IN THOUSANDS
FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1982	2,077	777	540	189	570
1983	2,098	778	547	192	581
1984	2,135	782	561	195	597
1985	2,148	782	566	198	601
1986	2,155	778	573	197	607
1987	2,168	777	583	199	609
1988	2,139	769	581	197	591
1989	2,121	766	584	196	575
1990	2,078	750	583	196	550
1991	2,034	734	575	198	526
1992	1,898	663	551	190	494
1993	1,744	590	520	181	452
1994	1,655	560	485	175	434

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS.

B/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1948, INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1789	718	718			
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	5,669	3,813 *	1,856 *		
1795	5,296	3,440	1,856 *		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *	83	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	2,200 *	368	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	5,400 *	525	
1801	7,108	4,051	2,700 *	357	
1802	5,432	2,873	2,200 *	359	
1803	4,528	2,486	1,700 *	342	
1804	5,323	2,734	2,200 *	389	
1805	6,498	2,729	3,191 *	578	
1806	4,076	2,653	1,105	318	
1807	5,323	2,775	2,145	403	
1808	8,200	5,712	1,616	872	
1809	12,375	6,977	4,875 *	523	
1810	11,554	5,956	5,149 *	449	
1811	11,528	5,608	5,364	556	
1812	12,631	6,686	5,452	493	
1813	25,152	19,036	5,525 *	591	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1814	46,858	38,186	8,024 *	648	
1815	40,885	33,424	6,773	688	
1816	16,743	10,231	6,040 *	472	
1817	14,606	8,446	5,494 *	666	
1818	14,260	8,155	5,545 *	560	
1819	13,259	8,506	4,068 *	685	
1820	15,113	10,554	3,988	571	
1821	10,587	5,773	3,935	879	
1822	9,863	5,358	3,774	731	
1823	10,871	6,117	4,053 *	701	
1824	11,008	5,973	4,095	940	
1825	11,089	5,903	4,405	781	
1826	11,586	5,989	4,762	835	
1827	11,627	5,885	4,796	946	
1828	11,431	5,702	4,797	932	
1829	12,096	6,332	4,869	895	
1830	11,942	6,122	4,929	891	
1831	11,173	6,055	4,303	815	
1832	12,478	6,268	5,312	898	
1833	12,895	6,579	5,420	896	
1834	13,396	7,030	5,451	915	
1835	14,311	7,337	5,557	1,417	
1836	16,874	9,945 *	5,588	1,341	
1837	22,462	12,449	8,452	1,561	
1838	17,948	9,197	7,656	1,095	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1839	19,317	10,691	7,676	950	
1840	21,616	12,330	8,017	1,269	
1841	20,793	11,319	8,274	1,200	
1842	22,851	10,780	10,782	1,289	
1843	20,741	9,102	10,555 *	1,084	
1844	20,919	8,730	11,103	1,086	
1845	20,726	8,509	11,189	1,028	
1846	39,165	27,867 *	10,131	1,167	
1847	57,761	44,736 *	11,193	1,832	
1848	60,308	47,319	11,238	1,751	
1849	23,165	10,744	11,345	1,076	
1850	20,824	10,929	8,794	1,101	
1851	20,699	10,714	8,792	1,193	
1852	21,349	11,376	8,805	1,168	
1853	20,667	10,572	8,841	1,254	
1854	21,134	10,894	8,879	1,361	
1855	26,402	15,911	8,887	1,604	
1856	25,867	15,715	8,681	1,471	
1857	27,345	15,918	9,676	1,751	
1858	29,014	17,678	9,729	1,607	
1859	28,978	17,243	9,884	1,851	
1860	27,958	16,215	9,942	1,801	
1861	217,112	186,845	27,881	2,386	
1862	673,124	637,264	33,454 *	2,406	
1863	960,061	918,354	38,707	3,000	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1864	1,031,724	970,905	57,680	3,139	
1865	1,062,848	1,000,692	58,296	3,860	
1866	76,749	57,072	16,340	3,337	
1867	74,886	57,194	14,181	3,511	
1868	66,412	51,066	12,268 *	3,078	
1869	51,632	36,953	12,295	2,384	
1870	50,348	37,240	10,562	2,546	
1871	42,238	29,115	10,610	2,513	
1872	42,205	28,322	11,680	2,203	
1873	43,228	28,812	11,654	2,762	
1874	43,609	28,640	12,700	2,269	
1875	38,105	25,513	10,479	2,113	
1876	40,591	28,565	10,046	1,980	
1877	34,094	24,140	8,057	1,897	
1878	36,444	26,023	8,087	2,334	
1879	38,022	26,601	9,453	1,968	
1880	37,894	26,594	9,361	1,939	
1881	37,845	25,842	10,101	1,902	
1882	37,850	25,811	10,170	1,869	
1883	37,278	25,652	9,842	1,784	
1884	39,400	26,666	10,846	1,888	
1885	39,098	27,157	10,057	1,884	
1886	38,636	26,727	9,909	2,000	
1887	38,763	26,719	10,113	1,931	
1888	39,035	27,019	10,115	1,901	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1889	39,452	27,759	9,921	1,772	
1890	38,666	27,373	9,246	2,047	
1891	37,868	26,463	9,247	2,158	
1892	38,677	27,190	9,448	2,039	
1893	39,492	27,830	9,529	2,133	
1894	42,101	28,265	11,460	2,376	
1895	42,226	27,495	11,846	2,885	
1896	41,680	27,375	12,088	2,217	
1897	43,656	27,865	11,985	3,806	
1898	235,785	209,714	22,492	3,579	
1899	100,166	80,670	16,354	3,142	
1900	125,923	101,713	18,796	5,414	
1901	112,322	85,557	20,900	5,865	
1902	111,145	81,275	23,648	6,222	
1903	106,043	69,595	29,790	6,658	
1904	110,129	70,387	32,158	7,584	
1905	108,301	67,526	33,764	7,011	
1906	112,216	68,945	35,053	8,218	
1907	108,375	64,170	36,119	8,086	
1908	128,500	76,942	42,322	9,236	
1909	142,200	84,971	47,533	9,696	
1910	139,344	81,251	48,533	9,560	
1911	144,846	84,006	51,230	9,610	
1912	153,174	92,121	51,357	9,696	
1913	154,914	92,756	52,202	9,956	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1914	165,919	98,544	56,989	10,386	
1915	174,112	106,754	57,072	10,286	
1916	179,376	108,399	60,376	10,601	
1917	643,833	421,467	194,617	27,749	
1918	2,897,167	2,395,742	448,606	52,819	
1919	1,172,602	851,624	272,144	48,834	
1920	343,302	204,292	121,845	17,165	
1921	386,542	230,725	132,827	22,990	
1922	270,207	148,763	100,211	21,233	
1923	247,031	133,243	94,094	19,694	
1924	261,189	142,673	98,184	20,332	
1925	251,756	137,048	95,230	19,478	
1926	247,396	134,938	93,304	19,154	
1927	248,943	134,829	94,916	19,198	
1928	250,907	136,084	95,803	19,020	
1929	255,031	139,118	97,117	18,796	
1930	255,648	139,378	96,890	19,380	
1931	252,605	140,516	93,307	18,782	
1932	244,902	134,957	93,384	16,561	
1933	243,845	136,547	91,230	16,068	
1934	247,137	138,464	92,312	16,361	
1935	251,799	139,486	95,053	17,260	
1936	291,356	167,816	106,292	17,248	
1937	311,808	179,968	113,617	18,223	
1938	322,932	185,488	119,088	18,356	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1939	334,473	189,839	125,202	19,432	
1940	458,365	269,023	160,997	28,345	
1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	284,427	54,359	
1942	3,858,791	3,075,608	640,570	142,613	
1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	1,741,750	308,523	
1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	2,981,365	475,604	
1945	12,055,884	8,266,373	3,319,586	469,925	
1946	3,024,893	1,435,496	978,203	155,679	455,515
1947	1,582,111	685,458	497,773	93,053	305,827
1948	1,444,283	554,030	417,535	84,988	387,730
1949	1,613,686	660,473	447,901	85,965	419,347
1950	1,459,462	593,167	380,739	74,279	411,277
1951	3,249,371	1,531,774	736,596	192,620	788,381
1952	3,635,912	1,596,419	824,265	231,967	983,261
1953	3,555,067	1,533,815	794,440	249,219	977,593
1954	3,302,104	1,404,598	725,720	223,868	947,918
1955	2,935,107	1,109,296	660,695	205,170	959,946
1956	2,806,441	1,025,778	669,925	200,780	909,958
1957	2,794,761	997,994	676,071	200,861	919,835
1958	2,599,518	898,925	639,942	189,495	871,156
1959	2,503,631	861,964	625,661	175,571	840,435
1960	2,475,438	873,078	616,987	170,621	814,752
1961	2,482,905	858,622	626,223	176,909	821,151
1962	2,805,603	1,066,404	664,212	190,962	884,025
1963	2,698,927	975,916	663,897	189,683	869,431

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1964	2,685,782	973,238	665,969	189,777	856,798
1965	2,653,926	969,066	669,985	190,213	824,662
1966	3,092,175	1,199,784	743,322	261,716	887,353
1967	3,375,485	1,442,498	750,224	285,269	897,494
1968	3,546,071	1,570,343	763,626	307,252	904,850
1969	3,458,072	1,512,169	773,779	309,771	862,353
1970	3,064,760	1,322,548	691,126	259,737	791,349
1971	2,713,044	1,123,810	621,565	212,369	755,300
1972	2,321,959	810,960	586,923	198,238	725,838
1973	2,251,936	800,973	563,683	196,098	691,182
1974	2,162,005	783,330	545,903	188,802	643,970
1975	2,128,120	784,333	535,085	195,951	612,751
1976	2,081,910	779,417	524,678	192,399	585,416
1977	2,074,543	782,246	529,895	191,707	570,695
1978	2,061,708	771,624	529,557	190,815	569,712
1979	2,026,892	758,852	523,335	185,250	559,455
1980	2,050,627	777,036	527,153	188,469	557,969
1981	2,082,560	781,419	540,219	190,620	570,302
1982	2,108,612	780,391	552,996	192,380	582,845
1983	2,123,349	779,643	557,573	194,089	592,044
1984	2,138,157	780,180	564,638	196,214	597,125
1985	2,151,032	780,787	570,705	198,025	601,515
1986	2,169,112	780,980	581,119	198,814	608,199
1987	2,174,217	780,815	586,842	199,525	607,035
1988	2,138,213	771,847	592,570	197,350	576,446

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1989	2,130,229	769,741	592,652	196,956	570,880
1990	2,043,705	732,403	579,417	196,652	535,233
1991	1,985,555	710,821	570,262	194,040	510,432
1992	1,807,177	610,450	541,883	184,529	470,315
1993	1,705,103	572,423	509,950	178,379	444,351
1994	1,610,490	541,343	468,662	174,158	426,327

* ESTIMATED

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES
ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING. PRIOR YEAR TOTALS HAVE BEEN CORRECTED.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES

1. Officers include warrant officers, field clerks, and nurses. Enlisted personnel include cadets and midshipmen from the U.S. military academies at West Point, Annapolis, and Colorado Springs, as well as other officer candidates. Both officer and enlisted personnel data exclude figures on the Coast Guard.
2. Data for the year shown are as of June 30 beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1798 for Marine Corps. For prior years, the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal the total strengths of each Service. In some instances, incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total, with the result that the strength shown is not for any particular point in time during that year. Data subsequent to 1976 are as of September 30.
3. Army data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now the Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army has existed continuously since that time, the total strengths cannot be documented from available personnel on extended active duty with the Army (regulars, volunteers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1861 are for regular Army and cadets only, except for 1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico). Source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on nonregular personnel called up during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data also include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.
4. Navy strengths for the period 1794-1798 are estimates of the number of "on board" personnel authorized by the U.S. Congress to reestablish a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1798. During the early years of the Navy, crews were usually contracted for a specific sailing or mission rather than a continuous tour of duty. The strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are, therefore, marked "estimated." Data excluded an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the Spanish-American War.
5. Marine Corps strengths as shown begin in 1798, the year in which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by an Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The Marines were reestablished in 1794 when Congress authorized the rebuilding of the Navy. A small number of Marines were used as guards on Navy ships. However, records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1798.

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1789	46	46			
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	385	235 *	150 *		
1795	362	212	150 *		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	150 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	150 *		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	150 *	25	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	200 *	25	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	400 *	38	
1801	486	248	200 *	38	
1802	404	175	200 *	29	
1803	399	174	200 *	25	
1804	441	216	200 *	25	
1805	372	159	191 *	22	
1806	344	142	191	11	
1807	348	146	191	11	
1808	529	327	191	11	
1809	993	533	450 *	10	
1810	900	441	450 *	9	
1811	864	396	454	14	
1812	751	299	442	10	
1813	2,013	1,476	525 *	12	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1814	2,806	2,271	524 *	11	
1815	2,811	2,272	531	8	
1816	1,256	735	500 *	21	
1817	1,155	647	494 *	14	
1818	1,266	697	545 *	24	
1819	1,294	705	568 *	21	
1820	1,252	696	537	19	
1821	1,066	547	484	35	
1822	1,069	512	534	23	
1823	1,098	525	553 *	20	
1824	1,113	532	531	50	
1825	1,102	562	505	35	
1826	1,050	540	471	39	
1827	1,094	546	505	43	
1828	1,086	540	506	40	
1829	1,206	608	555	43	
1830	1,279	627	615	37	
1831	1,260	613	612	35	
1832	1,339	659	642	38	
1833	1,373	666	664	43	
1834	1,410	669	695	46	
1835	1,504	680	756	68	
1836	1,687	857 *	787	43	
1837	1,711	873	801	37	
1838	1,592	717	847	28	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1839	1,705	749	922	34	
1840	1,767	789	932	46	
1841	1,738	754	940	44	
1842	1,825	781	998	46	
1843	1,903	805	1,055 *	43	
1844	1,916	813	1,063	40	
1845	1,963	826	1,095	42	
1846	3,097	2,003 *	1,053	41	
1847	4,064	2,863 *	1,126	75	
1848	4,048	2,865	1,141	42	
1849	2,273	945	1,282	46	
1850	2,267	948	1,273	46	
1851	2,233	944	1,246	43	
1852	2,236	957	1,232	47	
1853	2,260	961	1,250	49	
1854	2,259	956	1,254	49	
1855	2,330	1,042	1,236	52	
1856	2,156	1,072	1,027	57	
1857	2,185	1,097	1,031	57	
1858	2,219	1,099	1,068	52	
1859	2,234	1,070	1,117	47	
1860	2,276	1,080	1,150	46	
1861	N.A.	N.A.	1,114	48	
1862	N.A.	N.A.	3,224 *	51	
1863	N.A.	N.A.	4,209	69	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1864	N.A.	N.A.	5,679	64	
1865	N.A.	N.A.	6,759	87	
1866	N.A.	N.A.	2,297	79	
1867	4,930	3,056	1,801	73	
1868	4,892	2,835	1,976 *	81	
1869	4,419	2,700	1,649	70	
1870	4,169	2,541	1,551	77	
1871	3,881	2,105	1,702	74	
1872	3,880	2,104	1,699	77	
1873	3,818	2,076	1,655	87	
1874	3,761	2,081	1,595	85	
1875	3,715	2,068	1,571	76	
1876	3,873	2,151	1,646	76	
1877	3,841	2,177	1,591	73	
1878	3,812	2,153	1,582	77	
1879	3,884	2,127	1,695	62	
1880	3,934	2,152	1,713	69	
1881	4,117	2,181	1,866	70	
1882	4,136	2,162	1,911	63	
1883	4,022	2,143	1,819	60	
1884	3,873	2,147	1,660	66	
1885	3,830	2,154	1,611	65	
1886	3,717	2,102	1,549	66	
1887	3,803	2,200	1,542	61	
1888	3,789	2,189	1,528	72	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1889	3,761	2,177	1,530	54	
1890	3,718	2,168	1,489	61	
1891	3,628	2,052	1,510	66	
1892	3,674	2,140	1,468	66	
1893	3,707	2,158	1,486	63	
1894	3,618	2,146	1,405	67	
1895	3,637	2,154	1,412	71	
1896	3,666	2,169	1,425	72	
1897	3,649	2,179	1,399	71	
1898	12,046	10,516	1,432	98	
1899	5,245	3,581	1,588	76	
1900	6,084	4,227	1,683	174	
1901	5,381	3,468	1,742	171	
1902	6,062	4,049	1,822	191	
1903	6,033	3,927	1,893	213	
1904	6,240	3,971	2,014	255	
1905	6,383	4,034	2,079	270	
1906	6,400	3,989	2,133	278	
1907	6,413	3,896	2,238	279	
1908	6,793	4,047	2,463	283	
1909	7,257	4,299	2,630	328	
1910	7,562	4,535	2,699	328	
1911	7,799	4,585	2,886	328	
1912	8,186	4,775	3,074	337	
1913	8,574	4,970	3,273	331	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1914	8,775	5,033	3,406	336	
1915	8,879	4,948	3,593	338	
1916	9,545	5,175	4,022	348	
1917	43,383	34,224	8,383	776	
1918	155,619	130,485	23,631	1,503	
1919	113,602	91,975	19,357	2,270	
1920	30,745	18,999	10,642	1,104	
1921	27,567	16,501	9,979	1,087	
1922	25,136	15,667	8,334	1,135	
1923	23,572	14,021	8,410	1,141	
1924	23,592	13,784	8,651	1,157	
1925	24,680	14,594	8,918	1,168	
1926	24,412	14,143	9,091	1,178	
1927	24,658	14,020	9,440	1,198	
1928	24,618	14,019	9,401	1,198	
1929	24,662	14,047	9,434	1,181	
1930	24,899	14,151	9,540	1,208	
1931	25,204	14,159	9,849	1,196	
1932	25,274	14,111	9,967	1,196	
1933	25,035	13,896	9,947	1,192	
1934	24,920	13,761	9,972	1,187	
1935	24,749	13,471	10,115	1,163	
1936	24,967	13,512	10,247	1,208	
1937	25,419	13,740	10,367	1,312	
1938	26,073	13,975	10,739	1,359	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1939	27,889	14,486	12,023	1,380	
1940	33,730	18,326	13,604	1,800	
1941	131,967	99,536	29,092	3,339	
1942	283,124	206,422	69,564	7,138	
1943	780,636	579,576	179,676	21,384	
1944	1,085,921	776,980	276,153	32,788	
1945	1,260,109	891,663	331,379	37,067	
1946	422,513	185,411	141,161	14,208	81,733
1947	192,444	89,759	52,434	7,506	42,745
1948	169,458	68,178	45,416	6,907	48,957
1949	190,348	77,272	47,975	7,250	57,851
1950	181,467	72,566	44,641	7,254	57,006
1951	323,302	130,540	70,513	15,150	107,099
1952	375,829	148,427	82,247	16,413	128,742
1953	376,864	145,633	81,731	18,731	130,769
1954	353,833	128,208	77,280	18,593	129,752
1955	352,040	121,947	74,527	18,417	137,149
1956	350,036	118,364	71,770	17,809	142,093
1957	342,887	111,187	73,703	17,434	140,563
1958	325,956	104,716	71,560	16,741	132,939
1959	319,152	101,690	69,795	16,065	131,602
1960	316,687	101,236	69,559	16,203	129,689
1961	314,827	99,921	69,981	16,132	128,793
1962	343,121	116,050	75,302	16,861	134,908
1963	334,351	108,302	75,549	16,737	133,763

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1964	337,502	110,870	76,400	16,843	133,389
1965	338,822	112,120	77,866	17,258	131,578
1966	348,827	117,786	79,805	20,512	130,724
1967	384,496	143,517	81,902	23,592	135,485
1968	415,844	166,173	85,425	24,555	139,691
1969	418,963	172,590	85,199	25,698	135,476
1970	402,226	166,721	80,761	24,941	129,803
1971	371,416	148,950	74,782	21,765	125,919
1972	335,962	121,290	73,155	19,843	121,674
1973	321,089	116,205	70,566	19,282	115,036
1974	302,456	105,998	67,227	18,740	110,491
1975	292,424	102,992	65,680	18,591	105,161
1976	281,034	98,647	63,718	18,882	99,787
1977	275,956	97,738	63,312	18,650	96,256
1978	274,275	97,785	62,639	18,388	95,463
1979	274,129	97,381	62,384	18,229	96,135
1980	277,622	98,717	63,058	18,198	97,649
1981	285,042	101,850	65,462	18,363	99,367
1982	291,247	103,109	67,273	18,975	101,890
1983	298,707	105,674	68,494	19,983	104,556
1984	303,344	107,883	68,856	20,366	106,239
1985	308,919	109,687	70,657	20,175	108,400
1986	311,055	109,757	72,051	20,199	109,048
1987	307,387	107,964	72,038	20,047	107,338
1988	304,595	106,963	72,427	20,079	105,126

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1989	302,826	106,877	72,153	20,099	103,697
1990	296,591	104,498	72,090	19,958	100,045
1991	290,879	103,703	70,824	19,753	96,599
1992	273,452	94,845	69,099	19,132	90,376
1993	256,694	87,845	66,346	18,430	84,073
1994	245,383	84,807	61,750	17,823	81,003

* = ESTIMATED

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1789	672	672			
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	5,284	3,578	1,706 *		
1795	4,934	3,228	1,706 *		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *	58	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	2,000 *	343	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	5,000 *	487	
1801	6,622	3,803	2,500 *	319	
1802	5,028	2,698	2,000 *	330	
1803	4,129	2,312	1,500 *	317	
1804	4,882	2,518	2,000 *	364	
1805	6,126	2,570	3,000 *	556	
1806	3,732	2,511	914	307	
1807	4,975	2,629	1,954	392	
1808	7,671	5,385	1,425	861	
1809	11,382	6,444	4,425 *	513	
1810	10,654	5,515	4,699 *	440	
1811	10,664	5,212	4,910	542	
1812	11,880	6,387	5,010	483	
1813	23,139	17,560	5,000 *	579	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1814	44,052	35,915	7,500 *	637	
1815	38,074	31,152	6,242	680	
1816	15,487	9,496	5,540 *	451	
1817	13,451	7,799	5,000 *	652	
1818	12,994	7,458	5,000 *	536	
1819	11,965	7,801	3,500 *	664	
1820	13,861	9,858	3,451	552	
1821	9,521	5,226	3,451	844	
1822	8,794	4,846	3,240	708	
1823	9,773	5,592	3,500 *	681	
1824	9,895	5,441	3,564	890	
1825	9,987	5,341	3,900	746	
1826	10,536	5,449	4,291	796	
1827	10,533	5,339	4,291	903	
1828	10,345	5,162	4,291	892	
1829	10,890	5,724	4,314	852	
1830	10,663	5,495	4,314	854	
1831	9,913	5,442	3,691	780	
1832	11,139	5,609	4,670	860	
1833	11,522	5,913	4,756	853	
1834	11,986	6,361	4,756	869	
1835	12,807	6,657	4,801	1,349	
1836	15,187	9,088 *	4,801	1,298	
1837	20,751	11,576	7,651	1,524	
1838	16,356	8,480	6,809	1,067	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1839	17,612	9,942	6,754	916	
1840	19,849	11,541	7,085	1,223	
1841	19,055	10,565	7,334	1,156	
1842	21,026	9,999	9,784	1,243	
1843	18,838	8,297	9,500 *	1,041	
1844	19,003	7,917	10,040	1,046	
1845	18,763	7,683	10,094	986	
1846	36,068	25,864 *	9,078	1,126	
1847	53,697	41,873 *	10,067	1,757	
1848	56,260	44,454	10,097	1,709	
1849	20,892	9,799	10,063	1,030	
1850	18,557	9,981	7,521	1,055	
1851	18,466	9,770	7,546	1,150	
1852	19,113	10,419	7,573	1,121	
1853	18,407	9,611	7,591	1,205	
1854	18,875	9,938	7,625	1,312	
1855	24,072	14,869	7,651	1,552	
1856	23,711	14,643	7,654	1,414	
1857	25,160	14,821	8,645	1,694	
1858	26,795	16,579	8,661	1,555	
1859	26,744	16,173	8,767	1,804	
1860	25,682	15,135	8,792	1,755	
1861	N.A.	N.A.	26,767	2,338	
1862	N.A.	N.A.	30,230 *	2,355	
1863	N.A.	N.A.	34,498	2,931	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1864	N.A.	N.A.	52,001	3,075	
1865	N.A.	N.A.	51,537	3,773	
1866	N.A.	N.A.	14,043	3,258	
1867	69,956	54,138	12,380	3,438	
1868	61,520	48,231	10,292 *	2,997	
1869	47,213	34,253	10,646	2,314	
1870	46,179	34,699	9,011	2,469	
1871	38,357	27,010	8,908	2,439	
1872	38,325	26,218	9,981	2,126	
1873	39,410	26,736	9,999	2,675	
1874	39,848	26,559	11,105	2,184	
1875	34,390	23,445	8,908	2,037	
1876	36,718	26,414	8,400	1,904	
1877	30,253	21,963	6,466	1,824	
1878	32,632	23,870	6,505	2,257	
1879	34,138	24,474	7,758	1,906	
1880	33,960	24,442	7,648	1,870	
1881	33,728	23,661	8,235	1,832	
1882	33,714	23,649	8,259	1,806	
1883	33,256	23,509	8,023	1,724	
1884	35,527	24,519	9,186	1,822	
1885	35,268	25,003	8,446	1,819	
1886	34,919	24,625	8,360	1,934	
1887	34,960	24,519	8,571	1,870	
1888	35,246	24,830	8,587	1,829	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1889	35,691	25,582	8,391	1,718	
1890	34,948	25,205	7,757	1,986	
1891	34,240	24,411	7,737	2,092	
1892	35,003	25,050	7,980	1,973	
1893	35,785	25,672	8,043	2,070	
1894	38,483	26,119	10,055	2,309	
1895	38,589	25,341	10,434	2,814	
1896	38,014	25,206	10,663	2,145	
1897	40,007	25,686	10,586	3,735	
1898	223,739	199,198	21,060	3,481	
1899	94,921	77,089	14,766	3,066	
1900	119,839	97,486	17,113	5,240	
1901	106,941	82,089	19,158	5,694	
1902	105,083	77,226	21,826	6,031	
1903	100,010	65,668	27,897	6,445	
1904	103,889	66,416	30,144	7,329	
1905	101,918	63,492	31,685	6,741	
1906	105,816	64,956	32,920	7,940	
1907	101,962	60,274	33,881	7,807	
1908	121,707	72,895	39,859	8,953	
1909	134,943	80,672	44,903	9,368	
1910	131,782	76,716	45,834	9,232	
1911	137,047	79,421	48,344	9,282	
1912	144,988	87,346	48,283	9,359	
1913	146,340	87,786	48,929	9,625	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1914	157,144	93,511	53,583	10,050	
1915	165,233	101,806	53,479	9,948	
1916	169,831	103,224	56,354	10,253	
1917	600,450	387,243	186,234	26,973	
1918	2,741,548	2,265,257	424,975	51,316	
1919	1,059,000	759,649	252,787	46,564	
1920	312,557	185,293	111,203	16,061	
1921	358,975	214,224	122,848	21,903	
1922	245,071	133,096	91,877	20,098	
1923	223,459	119,222	85,684	18,553	
1924	237,597	128,889	89,533	19,175	
1925	227,076	122,454	86,312	18,310	
1926	222,984	120,795	84,213	17,976	
1927	224,285	120,809	85,476	18,000	
1928	226,289	122,065	86,402	17,822	
1929	230,369	125,071	87,683	17,615	
1930	230,749	125,227	87,350	18,172	
1931	227,401	126,357	83,458	17,586	
1932	219,628	120,846	83,417	15,365	
1933	218,810	122,651	81,283	14,876	
1934	222,217	124,703	82,340	15,174	
1935	227,050	126,015	84,938	16,097	
1936	266,389	154,304	96,045	16,040	
1937	286,389	166,228	103,250	16,911	
1938	296,859	171,513	108,349	16,997	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1939	306,584	175,353	113,179	18,052	
1940	424,635	250,697	147,393	26,545	
1941	1,669,134	1,362,779	255,335	51,020	
1942	3,575,667	2,869,186	571,006	135,475	
1943	8,264,109	6,414,896	1,562,074	287,139	
1944	10,365,798	7,217,770	2,705,212	442,816	
1945	10,795,775	7,374,710	2,988,207	432,858	
1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
1947	1,385,436	594,078	442,729	85,547	263,082
1948	1,270,051	484,061	369,136	78,081	338,773
1949	1,418,528	581,422	396,895	78,715	361,496
1950	1,273,122	518,921	332,905	67,025	354,271
1951	2,921,440	1,399,362	663,326	177,470	681,282
1952	3,254,790	1,446,266	738,451	215,554	854,519
1953	3,173,066	1,386,500	709,254	230,488	846,824
1954	2,943,209	1,274,803	644,965	205,275	818,166
1955	2,577,884	985,659	582,675	186,753	822,797
1956	2,450,793	905,711	594,509	182,971	767,602
1957	2,446,984	885,056	599,733	183,427	778,768
1958	2,267,209	792,508	564,899	172,754	737,048
1959	2,178,515	758,458	553,332	159,506	707,219
1960	2,152,414	770,112	544,770	154,418	683,114
1961	2,160,062	756,932	552,262	160,777	690,091
1962	2,454,068	948,597	584,773	174,101	746,597
1963	2,355,957	865,768	584,235	172,946	733,008

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1964	2,339,438	860,514	585,419	172,934	720,571
1965	2,306,001	854,929	587,940	172,955	690,177
1966	2,733,549	1,079,682	659,186	241,204	753,477
1967	2,980,851	1,296,603	663,923	261,677	758,648
1968	3,119,541	1,401,727	673,610	282,697	761,507
1969	3,028,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,298	190,604	624,980
1972	1,975,533	686,695	510,669	178,395	599,774
1973	1,920,587	681,972	490,009	176,816	571,790
1974	1,849,074	674,466	475,479	170,062	529,067
1975	1,824,981	678,324	466,121	177,360	503,176
1976	1,790,148	677,725	457,692	173,517	481,214
1977	1,785,173	680,062	462,176	173,057	469,878
1978	1,775,021	669,515	463,217	172,427	469,862
1979	1,740,260	657,184	457,102	167,021	458,953
1980	1,759,693	673,944	459,569	170,271	455,909
1981	1,784,048	675,087	470,184	172,257	466,520
1982	1,803,762	672,699	481,186	173,405	476,472
1983	1,811,060	669,364	484,568	174,106	483,022
1984	1,821,257	667,711	491,288	175,848	486,410
1985	1,828,454	666,557	495,444	177,850	488,603
1986	1,844,338	666,668	504,389	178,615	494,666
1987	1,853,340	668,410	510,208	179,478	495,244
1988	1,820,120	660,445	515,548	177,271	466,856

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1989	1,813,907	658,321	515,898	176,857	462,831
1990	1,733,835	623,519	502,804	176,694	430,818
1991	1,681,592	602,777	495,103	174,287	409,425
1992	1,520,828	511,335	468,412	165,397	375,684
1993	1,435,915	480,379	439,461	159,949	356,126
1994	1,352,800	452,513	402,635	156,335	341,317

* = ESTIMATED

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON
CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE
ACTIVITIES.

TABLE 2-14 (REVISED)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: FISCAL YEARS 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P23.22S)

YEAR	<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>ARMY</u>		<u>NAVY</u>		<u>AIR FORCE</u>	
	TOTAL CADETS/ MIDSHIPMEN		ACADEMY CADETS		ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN		ACADEMY CADETS	
1946	3,641		1,321		2,320			
1947	4,231		1,621		2,610			
1948	4,774		1,791		2,983			
1949	4,810		1,779		3,031			
1950	4,873		1,680		3,193			
1951	4,629		1,872		2,757			
1952	5,293		1,726		3,567			
1953	5,137		1,682		3,455			
1954	5,062		1,587		3,475			
1955	5,183		1,690		3,493		263	
1956	5,612		1,703		3,646		504	
1957	4,890		1,751		2,635		1,169	
1958	6,353		1,701		3,483			
1959	5,964		1,816		2,534		1,614	
1960	6,337		1,730		2,658		1,949	
1961	8,016		1,769		3,980		2,267	
1962	8,414		1,757		4,137		2,520	
1963	8,619		1,846		4,113		2,660	
1964	8,842		1,854		4,150		2,838	
1965	9,103		2,017		4,179		2,907	
1966	9,799		2,316		4,331		3,152	
1967	10,138		2,378		4,399		3,361	
1968	10,686		2,443		4,591		3,652	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-14 (REVISED)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: FISCAL YEARS 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P23.22S)

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>ARMY</u>	<u>NAVY</u>	<u>AIR FORCE</u>
	TOTAL CADETS/ MIDSHIPMEN	ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN	ACADEMY CADETS
1969	10,908	2,532	4,435	3,941
1970	11,424	2,814	4,466	4,144
1971	11,874	2,988	4,485	4,401
1972	10,464	2,975	3,099	4,390
1973	10,260	2,796	3,108	4,356
1974	10,475	2,866	3,197	4,412
1975	10,715	3,017	3,284	4,414
1976	10,728	3,045	3,268	4,415
1977	13,414	4,446	4,407	4,561
1978	12,412	4,324	3,701	4,387
1979	12,503	4,287	3,849	4,367
1980	13,312	4,375	4,526	4,411
1981	13,470	4,482	4,573	4,415
1982	13,603	4,583	4,537	4,483
1983	13,582	4,605	4,511	4,466
1984	13,556	4,586	4,494	4,476
1985	13,659	4,543	4,604	4,512
1986	13,719	4,555	4,679	4,485
1987	13,490	4,441	4,596	4,453
1988	13,498	4,439	4,595	4,464
1989	13,496	4,543	4,601	4,352

TABLE 2-14 (REVISED)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: FISCAL YEARS 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P23.22S)

	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>ARMY</u>	<u>NAVY</u>	<u>AIR FORCE</u>
YEAR	TOTAL CADETS/ MIDSHIPMEN	ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN	ACADEMY CADETS
1990	13,279	4,386	4,523	4,370
1991	13,084	4,341	4,335	4,408
1992	12,897	4,270	4,372	4,255
1993	12,494	4,199	4,143	4,152
1994	12,307	4,023	4,277	4,007

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING
FISCAL YEARS 1988 THROUGH PRESENT

RANK/GRADE	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
GRAND TOTAL	2,138,213	2,130,229	2,043,705	1,985,555	1,807,177	1,705,103	1,610,490
TOTAL OFFICERS	304,595	302,826	296,591	290,879	273,452	256,694	245,383
GENERAL ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	36	38	36	36	36	36	36
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	123	119	121	121	114	114	104
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL	367	368	367	347	343	327	295
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L) A/	531	532	530	513	487	478	483
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	14,400	14,044	13,958	13,719	13,260	12,523	12,205
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	32,882	32,393	32,333	32,183	30,928	29,539	29,045
MAJOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER	53,234	53,646	53,202	53,134	50,398	48,060	44,826
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	105,805	106,155	106,570	106,119	100,199	93,050	89,184
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT B/	42,408	41,984	37,937	37,642	33,518	29,774	27,260
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	35,298	33,971	31,935	27,255	25,847	25,004	24,831
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-5						105	311
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	3,176	3,067	2,986	2,968	2,704	2,486	2,368
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	4,829	5,027	5,021	5,120	5,081	5,082	4,613
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	8,827	8,233	8,404	8,946	8,355	7,677	7,440
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	2,679	3,249	3,191	2,776	2,182	2,439	2,382

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING
FISCAL YEARS 1988 THROUGH PRESENT

RANK/GRADE	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,820,120	1,813,907	1,733,835	1,681,592	1,520,828	1,435,915	1,352,800
E-9	15,166	15,103	15,293	14,833	13,460	12,813	12,107
E-8	38,326	37,851	38,039	36,141	33,183	31,670	29,879
E-7	132,996	133,988	134,102	134,169	130,545	124,719	119,672
E-6	244,472	245,734	239,110	238,889	227,419	214,606	198,125
E-5	360,875	362,064	361,477	355,478	305,074	295,600	280,984
E-4	458,885	456,792	427,817	426,083	383,513	352,263	322,201
E-3	304,732	281,572	280,130	275,576	233,488	214,640	208,398
E-2	145,079	151,928	140,273	125,803	110,897	114,194	108,179
E-1 C/	119,589	128,875	97,594	74,620	83,249	75,410	73,255
TOTAL CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN	13,498	13,496	13,279	13,084	12,897	12,494	12,307
CADETS USMA	4,439	4,543	4,386	4,341	4,270	4,199	4,023
MIDSHIPMEN USNA	4,595	4,601	4,523	4,335	4,372	4,143	4,277
CADETS USAFA	4,464	4,352	4,370	4,408	4,255	4,152	4,007

A/ (L) LOWER STANDS FOR LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE.

B/ LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE).

C/ OTHER NAVY OFFICER CANDIDATES ARE INCLUDED WITH THE ENLISTED E-1 FIGURE INSTEAD OF THE MIDSHIPMEN USNA FIGURE.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)
FISCAL YEARS 1988 THROUGH PRESENT

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	1988	1989	1990 C/	1991 D/	1992	1993	1994
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,138,213	2,130,229	2,046,144	1,986,259	1,807,177	1,705,103	1,610,490
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,597,625	1,620,356	1,436,722	1,538,687	1,463,112	1,397,083	1,323,896
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	540,588	509,873	609,422	447,572	344,065	308,020	286,594
TOTAL SHOREBASED	1,890,503	1,884,237	1,794,348	1,742,971	1,588,917	1,505,454	1,430,535
CONTINENTAL U.S. A/	1,351,437	1,350,497	1,186,292	1,269,272	1,213,587	1,165,769	1,108,758
ALASKA	22,634	22,918	21,517	22,574	22,208	22,015	19,049
HAWAII	45,843	45,935	41,887	44,092	44,864	42,958	42,161
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS B/	12,143	11,971	11,200	11,019	11,722	11,518	9,445
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	458,446	452,916	533,462	396,014	296,536	263,194	251,122
TOTAL AFLOAT	247,710	245,992	251,796	243,288	218,260	199,649	179,955
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	165,568	189,035	175,836	191,730	170,731	154,823	144,483
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	82,142	56,957	75,960	51,558	47,529	44,826	35,472

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ SEE TABLE 2-4 FOR A DETAILED LIST OF THESE AREAS.

C/ NUMBER INCLUDES 2,439 ENLISTED RESERVE PERSONNEL CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY UNDER 10 USC 673(b).

D/ NUMBER INCLUDES 704 ENLISTED RESERVE PERSONNEL CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY UNDER 10 USC 673(b).

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
FISCAL YEARS 1985 THROUGH PRESENT

ATTAINED AGE	1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992		1993		1994	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
17	7	.36	7	.36	6	.31	6	.31	6	.32	4	.22	2	.12	2	.13	2	.14	2	.14
18	66	3.40	69	3.54	65	3.33	64	3.35	64	3.37	50	2.75	37	2.10	37	2.32	36	2.40	31	2.17
19	124	6.40	125	6.41	122	6.26	119	6.22	119	6.27	109	6.00	88	4.99	77	4.82	75	5.00	68	4.75
20	154	7.94	149	7.64	147	7.54	141	7.37	139	7.33	135	7.43	128	7.26	106	6.64	96	6.39	90	6.29
21	161	8.30	155	7.95	148	7.59	144	7.53	137	7.22	132	7.26	136	7.71	122	7.64	104	6.93	95	6.64
22	145	7.48	145	7.44	139	7.13	128	6.69	126	6.64	116	6.38	118	6.69	109	6.83	104	6.93	93	6.50
23	129	6.65	129	6.62	129	6.62	118	6.17	112	5.90	104	5.72	101	5.73	92	5.76	90	5.99	89	6.22
24	118	6.09	117	6.00	117	6.00	113	5.91	106	5.59	95	5.23	91	5.16	81	5.07	77	5.13	78	5.45
25	105	5.42	107	5.49	107	5.49	104	5.44	103	5.43	92	5.06	85	4.82	75	4.70	69	4.60	68	4.75
26	93	4.80	96	4.92	98	5.03	95	4.97	95	5.01	90	4.95	83	4.71	71	4.45	65	4.33	62	4.33
27	82	4.23	84	4.31	87	4.46	87	4.55	87	4.59	83	4.57	81	4.59	69	4.32	62	4.13	59	4.12
28	75	3.87	75	3.85	78	4.00	78	4.08	81	4.27	77	4.24	76	4.31	67	4.20	60	4.00	57	3.98
29	67	3.46	69	3.54	70	3.59	71	3.71	73	3.85	73	4.02	71	4.03	63	3.94	60	4.00	56	3.91
30	61	3.15	62	3.18	64	3.28	65	3.40	66	3.48	66	3.63	68	3.86	60	3.76	56	3.73	56	3.91
31	56	2.89	57	2.92	59	3.03	60	3.14	61	3.22	61	3.36	62	3.52	58	3.63	54	3.60	53	3.70
32	53	2.73	53	2.72	54	2.77	55	2.88	57	3.00	57	3.14	58	3.29	54	3.38	52	3.46	52	3.63
33	49	2.53	50	2.56	51	2.62	51	2.67	52	2.74	53	2.92	54	3.06	51	3.19	49	3.26	50	3.49
34	45	2.32	47	2.41	48	2.46	48	2.51	49	2.58	49	2.70	51	2.89	48	3.01	47	3.13	48	3.35
35	43	2.22	43	2.21	46	2.36	46	2.40	47	2.48	47	2.59	48	2.72	46	2.88	45	3.00	46	3.21
36	45	2.32	42	2.15	42	2.15	44	2.30	45	2.37	45	2.48	46	2.61	44	2.76	43	2.86	43	3.00

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
FISCAL YEARS 1985 THROUGH PRESENT

ATTAINED AGE	1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992		1993		1994	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
37	45	2.32	44	2.26	41	2.10	40	2.09	43	2.27	43	2.37	43	2.44	42	2.63	41	2.73	41	2.87
38	45	2.32	42	2.15	41	2.10	38	1.99	38	2.00	40	2.20	40	2.27	38	2.38	37	2.47	36	2.52
39	31	1.60	40	2.05	38	1.95	37	1.93	34	1.79	34	1.87	36	2.04	33	2.07	32	2.13	30	2.10
40 - 44	91	4.69	94	4.82	35	1.79	108	5.65	109	5.75	110	6.05	109	6.18	101	6.32	95	6.33	90	6.29
45 - 49	29	1.50	30	1.54	31	1.59	32	1.67	31	1.63	31	1.71	32	1.82	33	2.07	32	2.13	31	2.17
50 & OVER	8	.41	8	.41	8	.41	8	.42	7	.37	8	.44	8	.46	8	.50	7	.47	7	.49
NOT REPORTED	12	.62	11	.56	79	4.05	13	.68	10	.53	13	.72	12	.68	10	.63	12	.80	0	
TOTAL	1,939	100.00	1,950	100.00	1,950	100.00	1,913	100.00	1,897	100.00	1,817	100.00	1,764	100.00	1,597	100.00	1,502	100.00	1,431	100.00

TABLE 2-17A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
FISCAL YEARS 1990 THROUGH PRESENT

ATTAINED AGE	1990		1991		1992		1993		1994	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
17	1	.44	0		0		0		0	
18	6	2.64	4	1.81	5	2.38	6	2.94	6	3.03
19	14	6.17	11	4.98	10	4.76	10	4.90	11	5.56
20	17	7.49	16	7.24	13	6.19	12	5.88	13	6.57
21	16	7.05	17	7.69	16	7.62	14	6.86	13	6.57
22	15	6.61	15	6.79	15	7.14	15	7.35	13	6.57
23	15	6.61	13	5.88	13	6.19	13	6.37	13	6.57
24	13	5.73	13	5.88	12	5.71	11	5.39	12	6.06
25	13	5.73	12	5.43	11	5.24	10	4.90	10	5.05
26	13	5.73	12	5.43	10	4.76	10	4.90	9	4.55
27	12	5.29	11	4.98	10	4.76	9	4.41	9	4.55
28	11	4.85	11	4.98	9	4.29	8	3.92	8	4.04
29	10	4.41	10	4.52	9	4.29	8	3.92	8	4.04
30	9	3.96	9	4.07	8	3.81	8	3.92	7	3.54
31	8	3.52	9	4.07	8	3.81	7	3.43	7	3.54
32	7	3.08	8	3.62	7	3.33	7	3.43	7	3.54
33	7	3.08	7	3.17	6	2.86	6	2.94	6	3.03
34	6	2.64	6	2.71	6	2.86	6	2.94	6	3.03
35	6	2.64	6	2.71	6	2.86	6	2.94	6	3.03
36	5	2.20	5	2.26	5	2.38	5	2.45	5	2.53

TABLE 2-17A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
FISCAL YEARS 1990 THROUGH PRESENT

ATTAINED AGE	1990		1991		1992		1993		1994	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
37	4	1.76	5	2.26	5	2.38	5	2.45	5	2.53
38	4	1.76	4	1.81	4	1.90	4	1.96	4	2.02
39	3	1.32	3	1.36	4	1.90	4	1.96	4	2.02
40 - 44	7	3.08	8	3.62	9	4.29	10	4.90	11	5.56
45 - 49	1	.44	2	.90	2	.95	3	1.47	3	1.52
50 & OVER	1	.44	0		0		1	.49	1	.51
NOT REPORTED	3	1.32	4	1.81	7	3.33	6	2.94	1	.51
TOTAL	227	100.00	221	100.00	210	100.00	204	100.00	198	100.00

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEARS 1985 THROUGH PRESENT (P25.5) A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT - END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993 B/	1994 B/
TOTAL OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	92.9	88.1	93.6	95.0	92.6	91.2	89.4	89.3	93.6	94.0
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	96.0	96.7	96.6	97.8	95.1	94.6	92.8	92.1	97.4	97.6
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	96.9	99.2	98.4	98.5	97.1	95.4	93.2	92.9	98.5	98.9
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	97.7	92.6	97.9	98.4	97.3	96.3	93.3	94.3	97.5	97.7
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	99.0	99.0	99.0	99.2	97.9	97.8	94.7	95.0	99.2	99.2
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	99.3	99.4	99.4	99.4	99.3	98.4	96.3	95.1	99.5	99.6
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WARRANT OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	20.1	18.1	17.6	26.3	27.9	18.6	18.4	18.6	26.0	29.4
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	49.7	59.9	57.1	68.4	57.3	48.8	52.6	50.9	65.6	70.1
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	59.9	86.7	82.9	78.8	65.0	54.2	59.7	60.0	81.0	87.3
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEARS 1985 THROUGH PRESENT (P25.5) A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT - END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993 B/	1994 B/
ENLISTED										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	2.4	2.4	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.1
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	9.5	11.5	10.7	9.1	10.2	10.6	11.6	13.8	14.5	12.1
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	24.7	30.8	28.5	22.6	24.0	26.1	26.2	25.0	25.8	22.5
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	95.5	96.5	97.2	97.3	97.6	96.2	98.0	97.7	98.9	99.0
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	99.8	99.5	99.8	99.9	97.6	99.3	98.3	99.0	100.0	100.0
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE.

B/ UNKNOWN NOT INCLUDED.

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61)

FISCAL YEARS 1945 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL A/ DOD	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE		
		OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL
1945	266,256	62,775	93,095	155,870	19,188	72,833	92,021	809	17,556	18,365	733	1,433	2,166
1948	14,458	4,829	3,266	8,095	2,412	1,618	4,030	8	159	167	973	2,347	3,320
1949	18,081	5,021	4,256	9,277	2,511	2,620	5,131	31	322	353	1,532	3,782	5,314
1950	22,069	4,431	6,551	10,982	2,447	2,746	5,193	45	535	580	2,735	7,514	10,249
1951	39,625	6,970	10,883	17,853	4,190	5,268	9,458	63	2,002	2,065			
1952	45,934	7,206	10,228	17,434	4,026	7,242	11,268	115	2,347	2,462	3,827	10,943	14,770
1953	45,485	6,501	8,760	15,261	3,636	8,008	11,644	160	2,502	2,662	4,139	11,779	15,918
1954	38,600	5,807	6,787	12,594	3,273	6,945	10,218	163	2,339	2,502	3,558	9,728	13,286
1955	35,191	5,222	7,716	12,938	2,936	5,707	8,643	135	2,113	2,248	3,080	8,282	11,362
1956	33,646	4,876	7,770	12,646	2,852	5,214	8,066	113	1,634	1,747	3,334	7,853	11,187
1957	32,173	4,574	7,156	11,730	2,831	4,837	7,668	107	1,510	1,617	3,700	7,458	11,158
1958	31,176	4,390	7,074	11,464	2,696	4,551	7,247	115	1,530	1,645	3,608	7,212	10,820
1959	31,718	4,331	7,837	12,168	2,738	4,985	7,723	123	1,703	1,826	3,630	6,371	10,001
1960	31,550	4,263	8,279	12,542	2,711	5,360	8,071	123	1,488	1,611	3,675	5,651	9,326
1961	32,071	4,251	8,560	12,811	2,736	5,936	8,672	117	1,495	1,612	3,680	5,296	8,976
1962	32,213	4,353	8,721	13,074	2,740	5,926	8,666	121	1,576	1,697	3,954	4,822	8,776
1963	30,771	3,852	8,292	12,144	2,660	5,556	8,216	135	1,563	1,698	3,909	4,804	8,713
1964	29,795	3,772	7,958	11,730	2,678	5,063	7,741	128	1,320	1,448	4,031	4,845	8,876
1965	30,610	3,806	8,520	12,326	2,601	5,261	7,862	140	1,441	1,581	4,100	4,741	8,841
1966	32,589	4,143	9,179	13,322	2,808	5,388	8,196	153	1,679	1,832	4,189	5,050	9,239

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61)
FISCAL YEARS 1945 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE		
	A/	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	TOTAL
1967	35,173	4,742	9,741	14,483	3,018	5,503	8,521	189	2,122	2,311	4,670	5,188
1968	38,397	5,096	10,711	15,807	3,032	5,664	8,696	225	2,555	2,780	4,991	6,123
1969	39,506	5,157	10,721	15,878	2,884	5,752	8,636	284	2,443	2,727	4,858	7,407
1970	41,479	5,248	11,476	16,724	2,888	5,795	8,683	299	2,119	2,418	4,667	8,987
1971	42,775	5,040	11,825	16,865	2,871	5,930	8,801	278	1,981	2,259	4,718	10,132
1972	45,033	4,422	12,349	16,771	3,185	6,257	9,442	263	2,066	2,329	4,766	11,725
1973	55,402	4,279	16,457	20,736	3,454	9,174	12,628	315	1,973	2,288	4,727	15,023
1974	74,715	4,388	26,327	30,715	3,649	13,381	17,030	336	2,402	2,738	4,767	19,465
1975	96,868	4,594	37,701	42,295	3,676	17,498	21,174	345	2,841	3,186	4,981	25,232
1976	109,133	4,844	43,806	48,650	3,544	19,288	22,832	386	3,063	3,449	4,967	29,235
1977	118,966	5,696	46,094	51,790	3,791	19,464	23,255	422	3,506	3,928	5,383	34,610
1978	134,312	6,292	50,549	56,841	3,980	21,312	25,292	433	4,652	5,085	6,010	41,084
1979	151,082	6,866	55,151	62,017	4,358	25,044	29,402	459	5,501	5,960	7,276	46,427
1980	171,418	7,609	61,729	69,338	4,877	30,103	34,980	487	6,219	6,706	8,493	51,901
1981	184,651	8,349	65,304	73,653	5,345	34,558	39,903	526	7,091	7,617	9,106	54,372
1982	189,048	9,033	64,071	73,104	5,740	37,321	43,061	560	7,875	8,435	9,942	54,506
1983	197,878	9,490	66,535	76,025	6,300	40,792	47,092	623	8,273	8,896	10,560	55,305
1984	202,830	10,230	67,126	77,356	6,553	42,580	49,133	648	8,577	9,225	11,234	55,882
1985	211,606	10,828	68,419	79,247	6,913	45,690	52,603	654	9,041	9,695	11,927	58,134
1986	218,889	11,263	69,669	80,932	7,260	47,204	54,464	643	9,246	9,889	12,377	61,227
												73,604

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61)
FISCAL YEARS 1945 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL A/ DOD	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE		
		OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL
1987	223,805	11,569	71,608	83,177	7,223	47,735	54,958	649	9,140	9,789	12,642	63,239	75,881
1988	224,836	11,750	72,018	83,768	7,335	49,672	57,007	653	8,960	9,613	12,899	61,549	74,448
1989	232,823	12,197	74,297	86,494	7,453	52,065	59,518	696	9,012	9,708	13,403	63,700	77,103
1990	227,018	12,204	71,217	83,621	7,808	52,099	59,907	677	8,679	9,356	13,331	60,803	74,134
1991	221,138	12,532	67,774	80,306	7,981	51,410	59,391	685	8,320	9,005	13,323	59,113	72,436
1992	210,048	11,738	61,692	73,430	8,294	51,011	59,305	649	7,875	8,524	12,683	56,106	68,789
1993	203,506	11,140	60,188	71,328	8,265	49,336	57,601	639	7,206	7,845	12,251	54,481	66,732
1994	199,688	10,884	58,994	69,878	7,966	47,859	55,825	643	7,028	7,671	12,332	53,992	66,314

A/ AS OF 30 JUNE FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR;
AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.3)
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEARS 1989 THROUGH PRESENT

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1989	FY 1990	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994
TOTAL DoD	529.6	461.1	433.1	427.5	406.0	373.1
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	263.2	216.4	184.9	186.0	187.4	160.5
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	229.4	228.5	212.6	219.0	192.8	179.9
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	17.0	8.5	6.3	2.5	7.9	8.6
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	20.0	15.6	29.3	19.9	17.9	24.0
TOTAL ARMY	223.5	181.7	159.7	155.4	151.8	138.0
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	112.2	84.8	75.1	75.8	70.5	60.3
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	102.2	91.2	75.7	77.4	73.8	69.7
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	8.9	5.3	4.2	2.0	7.4	7.9
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.2	.4	4.8	.2	.2	-
TOTAL NAVY	154.8	135.3	133.8	118.8	119.9	105.9
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	74.1	62.1	49.8	42.7	51.1	37.6
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	54.9	56.2	59.4	56.6	51.1	44.4
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	6.7	2.4	1.3	.3	.5	.6
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	19.1	14.6	23.3	19.2	17.3	23.3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P 27.3)
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEARS 1989 THROUGH PRESENT

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1989	FY 1990	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	48.7	47.7	45.0	47.7	46.4	44.6
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	32.7	32.9	29.7	32.1	34.0	32.2
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	14.7	13.9	13.3	14.8	11.9	11.7
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1.0	.5	.8	.1	-	-
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.3	.4	.9	.3	.5	.7
TOTAL AIR FORCE	102.3	104.4	94.6	105.9	87.9	84.5
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	44.2	36.6	30.3	35.4	31.9	30.5
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	57.7	67.2	64.0	70.0	55.9	54.0
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	.3	.3	-	.1	-	-
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.1	.3	.3	.2	-	-
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD						
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT**

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS		B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS								
TOTAL DOD		ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1980										

ELIGIBLES	343,425	133,010	86,251	35,032	89,132	334,952	136,721	83,581	34,928	79,722
REENLISTMENTS	190,260	82,793	41,556	12,388	53,523	183,494	86,494	40,500	12,237	44,263
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.4%	62.2%	48.2%	35.4%	60.0%	54.8%	63.3%	48.5%	35.0%	55.5%
FY 1981										

ELIGIBLES	341,428	116,743	94,303	36,833	93,549	339,304	131,957	90,462	36,395	80,490
REENLISTMENTS	206,917	77,892	51,519	15,907	61,599	206,315	93,105	49,039	15,510	48,661
REENLISTMENT RATE	60.6%	66.7%	54.6%	43.2%	65.8%	60.8%	70.6%	54.2%	42.6%	60.5%
FY 1982										

ELIGIBLES	329,296	117,331	82,192	32,948	96,825	325,066	126,035	84,001	33,594	81,436
REENLISTMENTS	224,465	84,631	52,254	16,117	71,463	212,452	93,335	54,450	12,171	52,496
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	72.1%	63.6%	48.9%	73.8%	65.4%	74.1%	64.8%	36.2%	64.5%
FY 1983										

ELIGIBLES	327,636	128,084	75,173	29,736	94,643	324,238	144,379	79,977	30,460	69,422
REENLISTMENTS	223,760	82,369	51,201	15,646	74,544	220,054	98,661	55,446	16,592	49,355
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.3%	64.3%	68.1%	52.6%	78.8%	67.9%	68.3%	69.3%	54.5%	71.1%

TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1984										

ELIGIBLES	325,572	122,340	86,828	34,243	82,161	317,672	133,217	88,703	31,882	63,870
REENLISTMENTS	218,139	76,954	59,394	19,002	62,789	209,221	87,831	60,254	16,631	44,505
REENLISTMENT RATE	67.0%	62.9%	68.4%	55.5%	76.4%	65.9%	65.9%	67.9%	52.2%	69.7%
FY 1985										

ELIGIBLES	298,619	90,301	87,995	31,800	88,523	380,028	153,153	87,380	31,656	107,839
REENLISTMENTS	187,649	50,951	58,137	16,557	62,004	217,909	63,434	56,737	16,418	81,320
REENLISTMENT RATE	62.8%	56.4%	66.1%	52.1%	70.0%	57.3%	41.4%	64.9%	51.9%	75.4%
FY 1986										

ELIGIBLES	311,350	104,993	90,204	31,287	84,866	414,328	175,451	91,814	29,997	117,066
REENLISTMENTS	197,918	55,382	61,184	18,944	62,408	244,626	71,024	61,326	17,668	94,608
REENLISTMENT RATE	63.6%	52.7%	67.8%	60.5%	73.5%	59.0%	40.5%	66.8%	58.9%	80.8%
FY 1987										

ELIGIBLES	317,519	107,138	91,752	32,091	86,538	401,565	182,275	94,188	32,865	92,237
REENLISTMENTS	202,013	57,485	60,648	16,705	67,174	232,329	76,210	61,279	17,490	77,350
REENLISTMENT RATE	63.6%	53.7%	66.1%	52.1%	77.6%	57.9%	41.8%	65.1%	53.2%	83.9%

TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT**

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					
TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	
FY 1988										

ELIGIBLES	344,308	105,951	97,642	33,659	107,056	480,564	198,871	99,739	37,128	144,826
REENLISTMENTS	223,905	66,665	63,677	15,392	78,171	309,519	93,702	63,691	18,838	133,288
REENLISTMENT RATE	65.0%	62.9%	65.2%	45.7%	73.0%	64.4%	47.1%	63.9%	50.7%	92.0%
FY 1989										

ELIGIBLES	319,807	119,997	100,829	30,000	68,981	455,083	221,905	99,009	29,311	104,858
REENLISTMENTS	217,610	74,716	70,479	14,721	57,694	280,996	106,912	66,517	13,996	93,571
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.0%	62.3%	69.9%	49.1%	83.6%	61.7%	48.2%	67.2%	47.7%	89.2%
FY 1990										

ELIGIBLES	333,994	106,867	101,066	25,890	100,171	408,174	136,762	101,724	26,594	143,094
REENLISTMENTS	221,251	69,370	69,937	13,838	68,106	233,907	39,221	69,145	14,538	111,003
REENLISTMENT RATE	66.2%	64.9%	69.2%	53.4%	68.0%	57.3%	28.7%	68.0%	54.7%	77.6%
FY 1991										

ELIGIBLES	327,889	112,485	100,325	29,135	85,944	377,313	129,436	101,094	29,680	117,103
REENLISTMENTS	230,060	80,651	71,898	13,538	63,973	276,785	97,605	69,964	14,084	95,132
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.2%	71.7%	71.7%	46.5%	74.4%	73.4%	75.4%	69.2%	47.5%	81.2%

TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT**

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS						B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					
TOTAL DOD		ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD		ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1992											

ELIGIBLES	339,230	112,831	100,431	33,795	92,173	375,700	112,807	101,714	33,818	127,361	
REENLISTMENTS	233,454	78,474	69,952	14,813	70,215	269,514	78,457	70,828	14,826	105,403	
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.8%	69.6%	69.7%	43.8%	76.2%	71.7%	69.5%	69.6%	43.8%	82.8%	
FY 1993											

ELIGIBLES	296,253	103,956	93,528	27,338	71,431	330,544	104,004	99,288	29,927	97,325	
REENLISTMENTS	205,569	74,400	63,928	11,365	55,876	236,768	74,450	66,608	13,940	81,770	
REENLISTMENT RATE	69.4%	71.6%	68.4%	41.6%	78.2%	71.6%	71.6%	67.1%	46.6%	84.0%	
FY 1994											

ELIGIBLES	280,551	94,815	90,420	27,460	67,856	292,481	84,399	90,125	27,553	90,404	
REENLISTMENTS	194,395	69,779	58,983	11,627	54,006	209,099	60,548	60,285	11,712	76,554	
REENLISTMENT RATE	69.3%	73.6%	65.2%	42.3%	79.6%	71.5%	71.7%	66.9%	42.5%	84.7%	

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-21A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT**

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS										B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS									
TOTAL DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE		TOTAL DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
FY 1980																			

ELIGIBLES		165,525	50,288	53,670	19,364	42,203	161,232	52,231	51,976	19,575	37,450								
REENLISTMENTS		64,762	25,434	19,721	4,493	15,114	61,610	27,370	19,138	4,672	10,430								
REENLISTMENT RATE		39.1%	50.6%	36.7%	23.2%	35.8%	38.2%	52.4%	36.8%	23.9%	27.9%								
FY 1981																			

ELIGIBLES		161,600	38,762	55,107	23,875	43,856	158,676	43,013	53,583	24,120	37,960								
REENLISTMENTS		69,435	21,312	22,968	6,340	18,815	67,709	25,563	22,521	6,630	12,995								
REENLISTMENT RATE		43.0%	55.0%	41.7%	26.6%	42.9%	42.7%	59.4%	42.0%	27.5%	34.2%								
FY 1982																			

ELIGIBLES		148,862	36,302	43,659	21,342	47,559	149,480	39,276	45,522	21,769	42,913								
REENLISTMENTS		77,279	21,008	21,949	7,262	27,060	69,725	23,982	23,871	3,103	18,769								
REENLISTMENT RATE		51.9%	57.9%	50.3%	34.0%	56.9%	46.6%	61.1%	52.4%	14.3%	43.7%								
FY 1983																			

ELIGIBLES		145,300	39,353	39,185	19,524	47,238	140,783	45,114	41,372	20,059	34,238								
REENLISTMENTS		75,914	16,100	21,824	6,906	31,084	70,773	21,858	23,182	7,631	18,102								
REENLISTMENT RATE		52.2%	40.9%	55.7%	35.4%	65.8%	50.3%	48.5%	56.0%	38.0%	52.9%								

TABLE 2-21A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1984										

ELIGIBLES	144,076	36,136	45,924	22,027	39,989	137,437	38,519	47,311	20,642	30,965
REENLISTMENTS	74,652	14,558	26,631	8,710	24,753	66,800	16,941	26,813	7,317	15,729
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.8%	40.3%	58.0%	39.5%	61.9%	48.6%	44.0%	56.7%	35.4%	50.8%
FY 1985										

ELIGIBLES	182,591	67,278	46,588	21,068	47,657	226,129	102,290	47,336	21,138	55,365
REENLISTMENTS	87,795	28,995	25,445	7,641	25,714	101,753	35,516	25,099	7,716	33,422
REENLISTMENT RATE	48.1%	43.1%	54.6%	36.3%	54.0%	45.0%	34.7%	53.0%	36.5%	60.4%
FY 1986										

ELIGIBLES	187,695	82,318	45,602	19,176	40,599	241,996	124,842	46,543	18,438	52,173
REENLISTMENTS	92,284	33,816	26,168	8,829	23,471	112,209	43,064	25,999	8,101	35,045
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.2%	41.1%	57.4%	46.0%	57.8%	46.4%	34.5%	55.9%	43.9%	67.2%
FY 1987										

ELIGIBLES	189,043	84,547	44,905	19,746	39,845	247,033	130,234	46,568	19,956	50,275
REENLISTMENTS	92,886	35,553	24,789	6,844	25,700	115,085	46,729	25,160	7,066	36,130
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.1%	42.1%	55.2%	34.7%	64.5%	46.6%	35.9%	54.0%	35.4%	71.9%

TABLE 2-21A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT**

		A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS				
		TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1988											

ELIGIBLES		192,318	75,015	48,188	20,549	48,566	254,426	124,088	49,672	22,884	57,782
REENLISTMENTS		94,439	36,362	26,097	5,402	26,578	136,802	49,817	26,132	7,712	53,141
REENLISTMENT RATE		49.1%	48.5%	54.2%	26.3%	54.7%	53.8%	40.1%	52.6%	33.7%	92.0%
FY 1989											

ELIGIBLES		177,160	87,232	46,786	16,512	26,630	243,373	142,910	47,262	16,613	36,588
REENLISTMENTS		93,148	42,911	27,764	4,307	18,166	118,336	59,282	26,556	4,374	28,124
REENLISTMENT RATE		52.6%	49.2%	59.3%	26.1%	68.2%	48.6%	41.5%	56.2%	26.3%	76.9%
FY 1990											

ELIGIBLES		177,289	72,527	46,131	12,795	45,836	203,605	84,232	47,044	13,081	59,248
REENLISTMENTS		89,822	35,968	26,684	3,620	23,550	86,390	18,963	26,450	3,905	37,072
REENLISTMENT RATE		50.7%	49.6%	57.8%	28.3%	51.4%	42.4%	22.5%	56.2%	29.9%	62.6%
FY 1991											

ELIGIBLES		110,524	13,366	44,915	14,115	38,128	118,559	16,138	46,549	14,476	41,396
REENLISTMENTS		58,411	6,061	27,153	2,720	22,477	64,161	8,833	26,501	3,082	25,745
REENLISTMENT RATE		52.8%	45.3%	60.5%	19.3%	59.0%	54.1%	54.7%	56.9%	21.3%	62.2%

TABLE 2-21A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT**

		A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS				
		TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1992	-----										
ELIGIBLES		115,610	14,839	47,048	17,695	36,028	119,055	14,447	48,647	17,839	38,122
REENLISTMENTS		55,883	5,037	26,459	3,312	21,075	58,474	4,645	27,215	3,445	23,169
REENLISTMENT RATE		48.3%	33.9%	56.2%	18.7%	58.5%	49.1%	32.2%	55.9%	19.3%	60.8%
FY 1993	-----										
ELIGIBLES		104,979	17,791	43,990	14,201	28,997	110,049	16,473	48,620	14,435	30,521
REENLISTMENTS		51,575	7,508	24,248	2,256	17,563	53,316	6,190	25,561	2,478	19,087
REENLISTMENT RATE		49.1%	42.2%	55.1%	15.9%	60.6%	48.4%	37.6%	52.6%	17.2%	62.5%
FY 1994	-----										
ELIGIBLES		95,094	15,639	41,715	15,807	21,933	93,304	12,757	41,874	15,837	22,836
REENLISTMENTS		45,703	7,702	21,898	3,053	13,050	44,821	5,363	22,430	3,075	13,953
REENLISTMENT RATE		48.1%	49.2%	52.5%	19.3%	59.5%	48.0%	42.0%	53.6%	19.4%	61.1%

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P 29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21B

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1984										

ELIGIBLES	181,496	86,204	40,904	12,216	42,172	180,235	94,698	41,392	11,240	32,905
REENLISTMENTS	143,487	62,396	32,763	10,292	38,036	142,421	70,890	33,441	9,314	28,776
REENLISTMENT RATE	79.1%	72.4%	80.1%	84.3%	90.2%	79.0%	74.9%	80.8%	82.9%	87.5%
FY 1985										

ELIGIBLES	116,028	23,023	41,407	10,732	40,866	153,899	50,863	40,044	10,518	52,474
REENLISTMENTS	99,854	21,956	32,692	8,916	36,290	116,156	27,918	31,638	8,702	47,898
REENLISTMENT RATE	86.1%	95.4%	79.0%	83.1%	88.8%	75.5%	54.9%	79.0%	82.7%	91.3%
FY 1986										

ELIGIBLES	123,655	22,675	44,602	12,111	44,267	172,332	50,609	45,271	11,559	64,893
REENLISTMENTS	105,634	21,566	35,016	10,115	38,937	132,417	27,960	35,327	9,567	59,563
REENLISTMENT RATE	85.4%	95.1%	78.5%	83.5%	88.0%	76.8%	55.2%	78.0%	82.8%	91.8%
FY 1987										

ELIGIBLES	128,476	22,591	46,847	12,345	46,693	154,532	52,041	47,620	12,909	41,962
REENLISTMENTS	109,127	21,932	35,859	9,862	41,474	117,244	29,481	36,119	10,424	41,220
REENLISTMENT RATE	84.9%	97.1%	76.5%	79.9%	88.8%	75.9%	56.6%	75.8%	80.7%	98.2%

TABLE 2-21B

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT**

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS											B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS										
		TOTAL DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE		TOTAL DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
FY 1988																					

ELIGIBLES		151,990		30,936		49,454		13,110		58,490		226,138		74,783		50,067		14,244		87,044	
REENLISTMENTS		129,466		30,303		37,580		9,990		51,593		172,717		43,885		37,559		11,126		80,147	
REENLISTMENT RATE		85.2%		98.0%		76.0%		76.2%		88.2%		76.4%		58.7%		75.0%		78.1%		92.1%	
FY 1989																					

ELIGIBLES		142,647		32,765		54,043		13,488		42,351		211,710		78,995		51,747		12,698		68,270	
REENLISTMENTS		124,462		31,805		42,715		10,414		39,528		162,660		47,630		39,961		9,622		65,447	
REENLISTMENT RATE		87.3%		97.1%		79.0%		77.2%		93.3%		76.8%		60.3%		77.2%		75.8%		95.9%	
FY 1990																					

ELIGIBLES		156,705		34,340		54,935		13,095		54,335		204,569		52,530		54,680		13,513		83,846	
REENLISTMENTS		131,429		33,402		43,253		10,218		44,556		147,517		20,258		42,695		10,633		73,931	
REENLISTMENT RATE		83.9%		97.3%		78.7%		78.0%		82.0%		72.1%		38.6%		78.1%		78.7%		88.2%	
FY 1991																					

ELIGIBLES		217,365		99,119		55,410		15,020		47,816		258,754		113,298		54,545		15,204		75,707	
REENLISTMENTS		171,649		74,590		44,745		10,818		41,496		212,624		88,772		43,463		11,002		69,387	
REENLISTMENT RATE		79.0%		75.3%		80.8%		72.0%		86.8%		82.2%		78.4%		79.7%		72.4%		91.7%	

TABLE 2-21B

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT**

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS										B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS									
TOTAL		ARMY		NAVY		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE		TOTAL		ARMY		NAVY		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
DOD										DOD									
FY 1992																			

ELIGIBLES		223,620	97,992	53,383	16,100	56,145	256,645	98,360	53,067	15,979	89,239								
REENLISTMENTS		177,571	73,437	43,493	11,501	49,140	211,040	73,812	43,613	11,381	82,234								
REENLISTMENT RATE		79.4%	74.9%	81.5%	71.4%	87.5%	82.2%	75.0%	82.2%	71.2%	92.2%								
FY 1993																			

ELIGIBLES		191,274	86,165	49,538	13,137	42,434	220,495	87,531	50,668	15,492	66,804								
REENLISTMENTS		153,994	66,892	39,680	9,109	38,313	183,452	68,260	41,047	11,462	62,683								
REENLISTMENT RATE		80.5%	77.6%	80.1%	69.3%	90.3%	83.2%	78.0%	81.0%	74.0%	93.8%								
FY 1994																			

ELIGIBLES		185,457	79,176	48,705	11,653	45,923	199,177	71,642	48,251	11,716	67,568								
REENLISTMENTS		148,692	62,077	37,085	8,574	40,956	164,278	55,185	37,855	8,637	62,601								
REENLISTMENT RATE		80.2%	78.4%	76.1%	73.6%	89.2%	82.5%	77.0%	78.5%	73.7%	92.6%								

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960 THROUGH 1973 A/

DATE	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	COAST GUARD
31 DEC 1960	900 (APPROX)	800	15	2	68	-
31 DEC 1961	3,200	2,100	100	5	1,000	-
30 JUN 1963	9,000	5,900	300	700	2,100	-
31 DEC 1962	11,300	7,900	500	500	2,400	-
30 JUN 1963	15,400	10,200	600	600	4,000	-
31 DEC 1963	16,300	10,100	800	800	4,600	-
30 JUN 1964	16,500	9,900	1,000	600	5,000	-
31 DEC 1964	23,200	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-
30 JUN 1965	134,800	27,300	17,000	53,700	36,400	400
31 DEC 1966	385,300	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500
30 JUN 1967	448,800	285,700	28,500	78,400	55,700	500
31 DEC 1967	485,600	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500
30 JUN 1968	534,700	354,300	35,600	83,600	60,700	500
31 DEC 1968	506,100	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400
30 APR 1969	543,400 (PEAK)	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400
30 JUN 1969	538,700	360,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400
31 DEC 1969	475,200	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400
30 JUN 1970	444,900	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200
31 DEC 1970	334,600	249,600	16,700	25,100	43,100	100
30 JUN 1971	239,200	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100
31 DEC 1971	156,800	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100
30 JUN 1972	47,000	31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100
31 DEC 1972	24,200	13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100
30 JUN 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/
31 DEC 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/

A/ ALL FIGURES ARE ROUNDED EXCEPT WHERE NOTED.

B/ TOTALS FOR ALL SERVICES COMBINED WERE LESS THAN 250.

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	WOUNDS NOT MORTAL B/
REVOLUTIONARY WAR 1775-1783	TOTAL	- C/	4,435	-	6,188
	ARMY	-	4,044	-	6,004
	NAVY	-	342	-	114
	MARINES	-	49	-	70
WAR OF 1812 1812-1815	TOTAL	286,730 D/	2,260	-	4,505
	ARMY	-	1,950	-	4,000
	NAVY	-	265	-	439
	MARINES	-	45	-	66
MEXICAN WAR 1846-1848	TOTAL	78,718 D/	1,733	11,550	4,152
	ARMY	-	1,721	11,550	4,102
	NAVY	-	1	-	3
	MARINES	-	11	-	47
CIVIL WAR (UNION FORCES ONLY) 1861-1865 E/	TOTAL	2,213,363	140,414	224,097	281,881
	ARMY	2,128,948 D/	138,154	221,374	280,040
	NAVY	-	2,112	2,411	1,710
	MARINES	84,415	148	312	131
SPANISH - AMERICAN WAR	TOTAL	306,760	385	2,061	1,662
	ARMY F/	280,564	369	2,061	1,594
	NAVY	22,875	10	-	47
	MARINES	3,321	6	-	21

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-23

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES A/**

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	WOUNDS NOT MORTAL B/
WORLD WAR I 1917-1918	TOTAL	4,734,991	53,402	63,114	204,002
	ARMY G/	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	193,663
	NAVY	599,051	431	6,856	819
	MARINES	78,839	2,461	390	9,520
WORLD WAR II 1941-1946 H/	TOTAL	16,112,566	291,557	113,842	671,846
	ARMY I/	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861
	NAVY J/	4,183,466	36,950	25,664	37,778
	MARINES	669,100	19,733	4,778	68,207
KOREAN CONFLICT 1950-1953 K/	TOTAL	5,720,000	33,652	3,262	103,284
	ARMY	2,834,000	27,709	2,452	77,596
	NAVY	1,177,000	475	173	1,576
	MARINES	424,000	4,270	339	23,744
	AIR FORCE	1,285,000	1,198	298	368
VIETNAM CONFLICT 1964-1973 M/	TOTAL	8,744,000	47,374	10,800	153,303
	ARMY	4,368,000	30,921	7,273	96,802
	NAVY	1,842,000	1,631	930	4,178
	MARINES	794,000	13,082	1,754	51,392
	AIR FORCE	1,740,000	1,740	843	931

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES (P28.2)

- A. Data prior to World War I are based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and, therefore, exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control.
- B. Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War, and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.
- C. Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.
- D. As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his annual report for fiscal year 1903.
- E. Authoritative statistics for the Confederate forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The final report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000 to 31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.
- F. Number serving covers the period April 21 to August 13, 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period May 1 to August 31, 1898. Active hostilities ceased on August 13, 1898, but ratifications of the Treaty of Peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until April 11, 1899.
- G. Includes air service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in northern Russia to August 25, 1919, and in Siberia to April 1, 1920. Other deaths cover the period April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1918.
- H. Data are for the period December 1, 1941, through December 31, 1946, when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but a few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of the Allied peace terms on August 14, 1945. Number serving from December 1, 1941, through August 31, 1945, were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.
- I. Includes Army air forces.

- J. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.
- K. Tentative final data based on information available as of September 30, 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.
- L. As reported in ***Battle Casualties and Medical Statistics: U.S. Army Experience in the Korean War*** by Frank Reister, published by the Surgeon General of the Department of the Army in 1973. This figure represents nonbattle admissions in Korea and includes deaths resulting from injuries, suicides, homicides, and disease.
- M. Number serving covers the period August 4, 1943, through January 27, 1973, (date of cease-fire). Wounds not mortal exclude 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care. Known status of casualties is as of September 30, 1994.

SECTION III

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

SECTION III - CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

General

Civilian personnel statistics in this section present personnel in the following categories: direct or indirect hires; those supporting military or civil functions; and those subject to Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceiling control and those exempt from ceilings. (See the Glossary of Terms.) Data are provided which show the worldwide distribution of both direct and indirect hires. Additional tables display the data by location of personnel (region, area, and/or country) and by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, or other DoD organizations). Data on trends in annual accession and separation rates are also provided.

Highlights

As can be seen in Table 3-3, the total Department of Defense (DoD) civilian workforce, subject to OMB ceiling, decreased by 45,351 in FY 1994. The number of direct hire civilian personnel decreased by 40,397, while the number of indirect hires decreased by 4,954, all of whom were foreign nationals. Among the Military Departments, the Navy reported the largest decrease in civilian personnel (19,597), followed by the Army (17,086), and then the Air Force (5,914). The civilian workforce for other DoD organizations decreased by 2,754.

DoD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS **FISCAL YEARS 1950 - 1994**

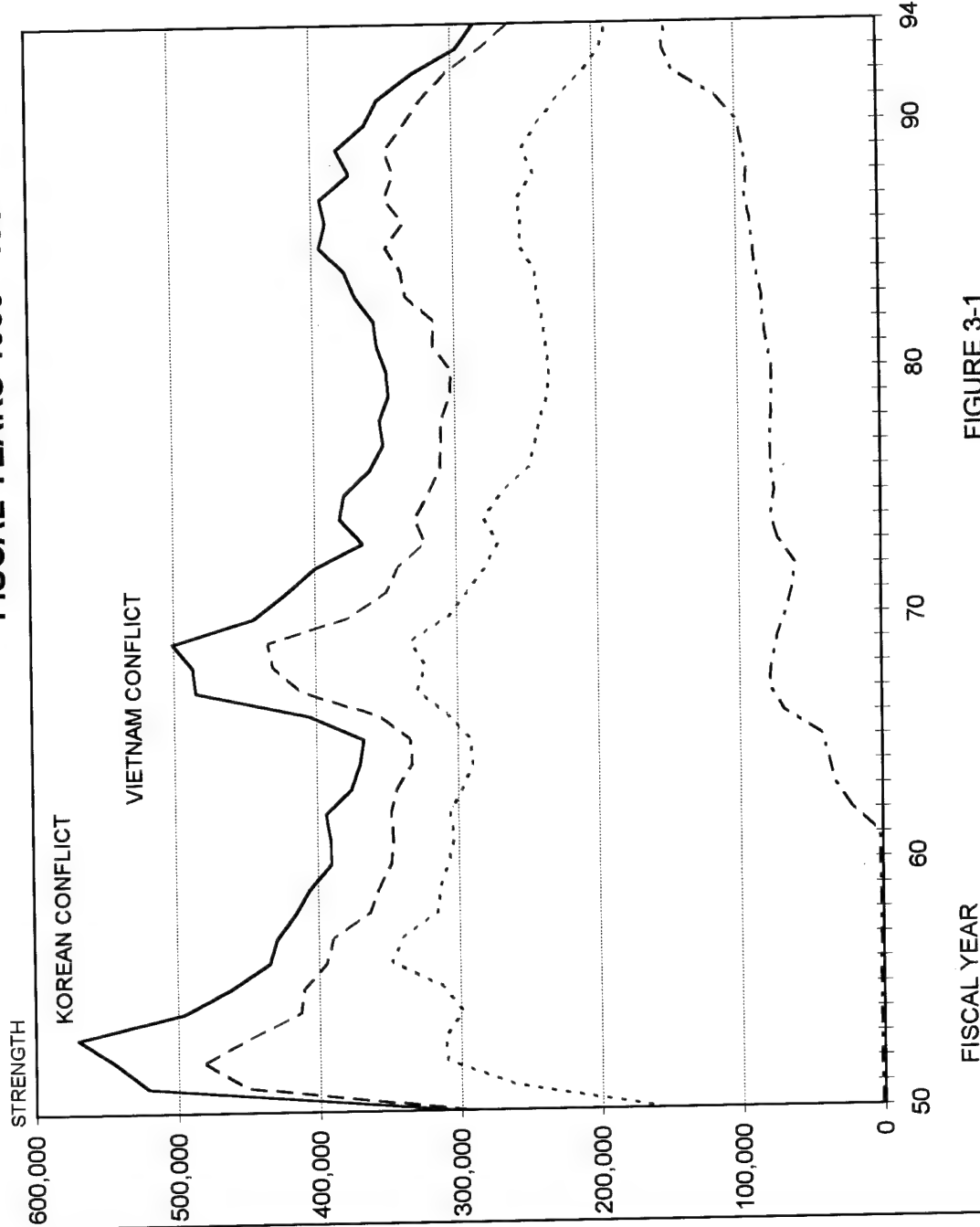


FIGURE 3-1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)		130	760,744	130	0
ALASKA	760,874				0
HAWAII	4,616	0	4,616	0	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	16,784	0	16,784	0	0
GUAM	1	0	1	0	0
	4,538	14	4,528	10	4
JOHNSTON ATOLL					
MARSHALL ISLANDS	40	0	40	0	0
PUERTO RICO	106	0	106	0	0
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	2,941	2	2,939	2	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	790,005	146	789,863	142	4
EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	1	0	1	0	0
BELGIUM*	522	743	521	1	742
DENMARK*	6	5	1	5	0
FRANCE*	16	1	15	1	0
GERMANY*	18,433	24,570	18,433	0	24,570
GREECE*	77	23	77	0	23

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
GREENLAND*	2	0	2	0	0
HUNGARY	1	0	1	0	0
ICELAND*	993	750	243	750	0
ITALY*	4,880	2,992	1,888	2,992	0
LUXEMBOURG*	14	21	14	0	21
NETHERLANDS*	282	378	275	7	371
NORWAY*	47	20	27	20	0
PORTUGAL*	919	761	158	761	0
SPAIN*	410	1,206	410	0	1,206
SWEDEN	4	2	2	2	0
TURKEY*	802	338	465	337	1
UNITED KINGDOM*	2,133	415	1,886	247	168
TOTAL-EUROPE	29,542	32,225	24,419	5,123	27,102
*NATO COUNTRIES					
FORMER SOVIET UNION					
RUSSIA	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL - FORMER SOVIET UNION	1	0	1	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	11	5	6	5	0
HONG KONG	10	0	10	0	0
INDONESIA	89	73	16	73	0
JAPAN	5,503	17,295	5,461	42	17,253
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	10,838	10,749	2,431	8,407	2,342
LAOS	1	0	1	0	0
MALAYSIA	5	6	3	2	4
NEW ZEALAND	30	3	27	3	0
PHILIPPINES	26	18	8	18	0
SINGAPORE	66	0	66	0	0
THAILAND	169	144	25	144	0
VIETNAM	2	0	2	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	16,750	28,293	8,056	8,694	19,599
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	210	59	151	59	0
BANGLADESH	1	0	1	0	0
DIEGO GARCIA	2	0	2	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
EGYPT	259	191	68	191	0	191	0
INDIA	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
ISRAEL	55	18	37	18	0	18	0
JORDAN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
KUWAIT	22	2	20	2	0	2	0
MOROCCO	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
OMAN	4	1	3	1	0	1	0
PAKISTAN	12	12	0	12	0	12	0
QATAR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	343	52	291	52	0	52	0
SEYCHELLES	67	65	2	65	0	65	0
SRI LANKA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
TUNISIA	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	5	2	3	2	0	2	0
YEMEN	3	3	0	3	0	3	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	997	405	592	405	0	405	0
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA							
BOTSWANA	2	0	2	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
CAMEROON	1	0	1	0	0
KENYA	6	3	3	3	0
MADAGASCAR	1	0	1	0	0
NIGERIA	1	0	1	0	0
SENEGAL	1	0	1	0	0
SOMALIA	3	3	0	3	0
SUDAN	2	2	0	2	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	17	8	9	8	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ARGENTINA	3	1	2	1	0
BAHAMAS, THE	8	0	8	0	0
BERMUDA	332	77	255	77	0
BOLIVIA	9	1	8	1	0
BRAZIL	6	2	4	2	0
CANADA	236	142	94	142	0
CHILE	3	2	1	2	0
COLOMBIA	6	2	4	2	0
COSTA RICA	3	1	2	1	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	527	286	241	286	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	6	5	1	5	0	5	0
ECUADOR	5	2	3	2	0	2	0
EL SALVADOR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
GUATEMALA	3	1	2	1	0	1	0
HAITI	1	1	0	1	0	1	0
HONDURAS	8	2	6	2	0	2	0
JAMAICA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
MEXICO	7	2	5	2	0	2	0
PANAMA	5,845	3,407	2,438	3,407	0	3,407	0
PARAGUAY	1	1	0	1	0	1	0
PERU	39	35	4	35	0	35	0
URUGUAY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
VENEZUELA	5	2	3	2	0	2	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	7,056	3,972	3,084	3,972	0	3,972	0
UNDISTRIBUTED							
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	27	0	27	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-UNDISTRIBUTED	27	0	27	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	54,390	64,903	36,188	18,202	46,701
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	844,395	65,049	826,051	18,344	46,705
NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	219,256	0	219,256	0	0
ALASKA	2,618	0	2,618	0	0
HAWAII	4,647	0	4,647	0	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	0	1	0	0
GUAM	14	0	14	0	0
JOHNSTON ATOLL	40	0	40	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	106	0	106	0	0
PUERTO RICO	916	0	916	0	0
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	105	0	105	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	227,703	0	227,703	0	0
EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	282	695	282	0	695
DENMARK*	1	0	1	0	0
FRANCE*	8	0	8	0	0
GERMANY*	9,954	19,345	9,954	0	19,345
GREECE*	8	0	8	0	0
ITALY*	1,314	965	349	965	0
LUXEMBOURG*	12	21	12	0	21
NETHERLANDS*	108	269	108	0	269

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3--1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
NORWAY*	3	0	3	0	0
PORTUGAL*	2	1	1	1	0
SPAIN*	8	8	8	0	8
TURKEY*	25	0	25	0	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	53	0	53	0	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	11,778	21,304	10,812	966	20,338
*NATO COUNTRIES					
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	2	0	2	0	0
JAPAN	696	3,283	696	0	3,283
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	8,569	9,427	1,484	7,085	2,342
THAILAND	142	142	0	142	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	9,409	12,852	2,182	7,227	5,625
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	3	0	3	0	0
EGYPT	37	0	37	0	0
ISRAEL	4	0	4	0	0
KUWAIT	14	0	14	0	0
MOROCCO	3	0	3	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
OMAN	2	0	2			0	0
QATAR	1	0	1			0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	148	0	148			0	0
TUNISIA	3	0	3			0	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	2	0	2			0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	217	0	217			0	0
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA							
BOTSWANA	2	0	2			0	0
CAMEROON	1	0	1			0	0
KENYA	1	0	1			0	0
NIGERIA	1	0	1			0	0
SENEGAL	1	0	1			0	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	6	0	6			0	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE							
ARGENTINA	2	0	2			0	0
BOLIVIA	6	0	6			0	0
BRAZIL	3	0	3			0	0
CANADA	4	0	4			0	0
COLOMBIA	3	0	3			0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
COSTA RICA	2	0	2	0	0
ECUADOR	1	0	1	0	0
EL SALVADOR	1	0	1	0	0
HONDURAS	6	0	6	0	0
MEXICO	5	0	5	0	0
PANAMA	3,407	2,143	1,264	2,143	0
PERU	2	0	2	0	0
URUGUAY	1	0	1	0	0
VENEZUELA	3	0	3	0	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	3,446	2,143	1,303	2,143	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	24,856	36,299	14,520	10,336	25,963
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	252,559	36,299	242,223	10,336	25,963

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS							
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	234,068	72	233,996	72	0	0	0
ALASKA	75	0	75	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	9,923	0	9,923	0	0	0	0
GUAM	3,733	14	3,723	10	4	4	4
PUERTO RICO	693	0	693	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	248,492	86	248,410	82	4	4	4
EUROPE							
FRANCE*	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
GERMANY*	8	0	8	0	0	0	0
GREECE*	45	0	45	0	0	0	0
ICELAND*	798	687	111	687	0	0	0
ITALY*	1,928	1,202	726	1,202	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL*	42	42	0	42	0	0	0
SPAIN*	219	1,060	219	0	1,060	0	0
SWEDEN	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	437	186	251	186	0	0	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	3,483	3,177	1,366	2,117	1,060	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
*NATO COUNTRIES					
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	2	1	1	1	0
HONG KONG	10	0	10	0	0
INDONESIA	89	73	16	73	0
JAPAN	1,769	9,419	1,729	40	9,379
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	151	0	151	0	0
LAOS	1	0	1	0	0
MALAYSIA	3	0	3	0	0
NEW ZEALAND	29	2	27	2	0
PHILIPPINES	23	18	5	18	0
SINGAPORE	65	0	65	0	0
THAILAND	23	0	23	0	0
VIETNAM	2	0	2	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	2,167	9,513	2,033	134	9,379
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	103	48	55	48	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
BANGLADESH	1	0	1	0	0
DIEGO GARCIA	2	0	2	0	0
EGYPT	175	173	2	173	0
INDIA	4	0	4	0	0
MOROCCO	1	0	1	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	6	1	5	1	0
SEYCHELLES	67	65	2	65	0
SRI LANKA	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	360	287	73	287	0
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
MADAGASCAR	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	1	0	1	0	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
BAHAMAS, THE	8	0	8	0	0
BERMUDA	253	72	181	72	0
CANADA	133	114	19	114	0
CHILE	1	1	0	1	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	525	286	239	286	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN		FOREIGN	
				NATIONALS	DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS	INDIRECT HIRE
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	3	0		3		0
HAITI	1	1	0		1		0
JAMAICA	1	0	1		0		0
PANAMA	431	300	131		300		0
PERU	35	34	1		34		0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,391	811	580		811		0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	7,402	13,788	4,053		3,349		10,439
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	255,894	13,874	252,463		3,431		10,443
NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.							

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	176,927	16	176,911	16	0
ALASKA	1,591	0	1,591	0	0
HAWAII	1,371	0	1,371	0	0
GUAM	543	0	543	0	0
PUERTO RICO	319	2	317	2	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	180,751	18	180,733	18	0
EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	6	2	6	0	2
DENMARK*	2	2	0	2	0
FRANCE*	3	0	3	0	0
GERMANY*	1,634	3,642	1,634	0	3,642
GREECE*	5	8	5	0	8
GREENLAND*	2	0	2	0	0
HUNGARY	1	0	1	0	0
ICELAND*	73	47	26	47	0
ITALY*	762	562	200	562	0
NETHERLANDS*	14	61	14	0	61

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
NORWAY*	18	18	0	18	0
PORTUGAL*	768	684	84	684	0
SPAIN*	17	80	17	0	80
SWEDEN	2	2	0	2	0
TURKEY*	444	227	217	227	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	809	18	791	18	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	4,560	5,353	3,000	1,560	3,793
*NATO COUNTRIES					
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	1	0	1	0	0
JAPAN	925	3,850	925	0	3,850
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	1,146	969	177	969	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	2,072	4,819	1,103	969	3,850
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	1	0	1	0	0
EGYPT	39	18	21	18	0
ISRAEL	1	0	1	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
JORDAN	1	0	1	0	0
KUWAIT	4	1	3	1	0
OMAN	2	1	1	1	0
PAKISTAN	12	12	0	12	0
SAUDI ARABIA	100	51	49	51	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	3	2	1	2	0
YEMEN	3	3	0	3	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	166	88	78	88	0
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
KENYA	5	3	2	3	0
SOMALIA	3	3	0	3	0
SUDAN	2	2	0	2	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	10	8	2	8	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
CANADA	10	0	10	0	0
PANAMA	838	528	310	528	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	848	528	320	528	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
UNDISTRIBUTED					
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	27	0	27	0	0
TOTAL-UNDISTRIBUTED	27	0	27	0	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	7,683	10,796	4,530	3,153	7,643
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	188,434	10,814	185,263	3,171	7,643
NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

SEPTEMBER 30, 1954						
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	130,623	42	130,581	42		0
ALASKA	332	0	332	0		0
HAWAII	843	0	843	0		0
GUAM	248	0	248	0		0
PUERTO RICO	1,013	0	1,013	0		0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	133,059	42	133,017	42		0
EUROPE						
AUSTRIA	1	0	1	0		0
BELGIUM*	234	46	233	1		45
DENMARK*	3	3	0	3		0
FRANCE*	3	1	2	1		0
GERMANY*	6,837	1,583	6,837	0		1,583
GREECE*	19	15	19	0		15
ICELAND*	122	16	106	16		0
ITALY*	876	263	613	263		0
LUXEMBOURG*	2	0	2	0		0
NETHERLANDS*	158	48	151	7		41

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN		FOREIGN	
	DIRECT	HIRE	FOREIGN	NATIONALS	DIRECT	HIRE	DIRECT	HIRE	DIRECT	INDIRECT
NORWAY*	26		2		24		2			0
PORTUGAL*	107		34		73		34			0
SPAIN*	166		58		166		0			58
TURKEY*	333		111		223		110			1
UNITED KINGDOM*	834		211		791		43			168
TOTAL-EUROPE	9,721		2,391		9,241		480			1,911
*NATO COUNTRIES										
FORMER SOVIET UNION										
RUSSIA	1		0		1		0			0
TOTAL - FORMER SOVIET UNION	1		0		1		0			0
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC										
AUSTRALIA	6		4		2		4			0
JAPAN	2,113		743		2,111		2			741
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	972		353		619		353			0
MALAYSIA	2		6		0		2			4
NEW ZEALAND	1		1		0		1			0
PHILIPPINES	3		0		3		0			0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN	
	DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS
SINGAPORE	1	0	1	0	0	0
THAILAND	4	2	2	2	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	3,102	1,109	2,738	364		745
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
BAHRAIN	103	11	92	11	0	0
EGYPT	8	0	8	0	0	0
ISRAEL	50	18	32	18	0	0
KUWAIT	4	1	3	1	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	89	0	89	0	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	254	30	224	30		0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ARGENTINA	1	1	0	1	0	0
BERMUDA	79	5	74	5	0	0
BOLIVIA	3	1	2	1	0	0
BRAZIL	3	2	1	2	0	0
CANADA	89	28	61	28	0	0
CHILE	2	1	1	1	0	0
COLOMBIA	3	2	1	2	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

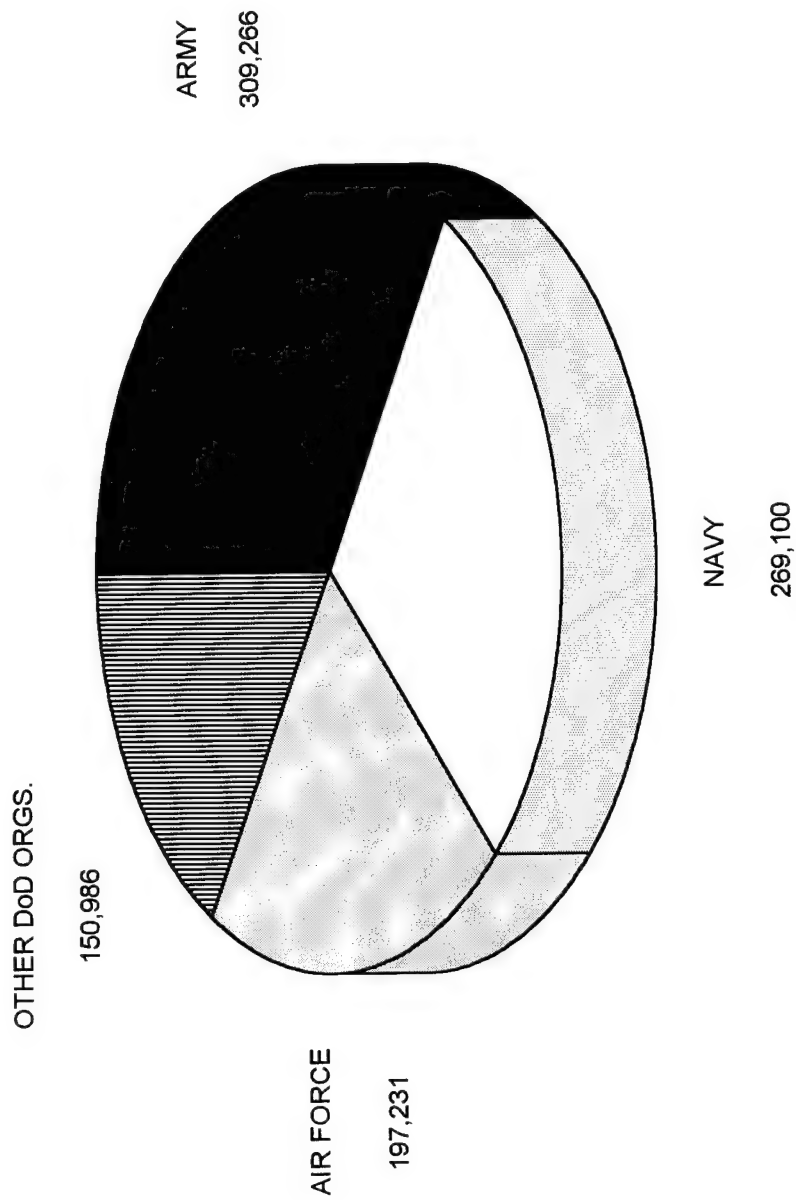
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN	
	DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	
COSTA RICA	1	1	0	1	0	
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2	0	2	0	0	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	2	1	2	0	
ECUADOR	4	2	2	2	0	
GUATEMALA	3	1	2	1	0	
HONDURAS	2	2	0	2	0	
MEXICO	2	2	0	2	0	
PANAMA	1,169	436	733	436	0	
PARAGUAY	1	1	0	1	0	
PERU	2	1	1	1	0	
VENEZUELA	2	2	0	2	0	
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,371	490	881	490	0	
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	14,449	4,020	13,085	1,364	2,656	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	147,508	4,062	146,102	1,406	2,656	

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS - FISCAL YEAR 1994



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 3-2

TABLE 3-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)
FISCAL YEARS 1975 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL DoD			ARMY				
	TOT CIVIL	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE	TOT CIVIL	MIL FUNC	CIV FUNC	INDIR HIRE	
1975	1,130,706	1,041,829	88,877	442,014	343,150	35,787	63,077	
1976	1,095,319	1,010,261	85,058	427,809	333,174	35,045	59,590	
1977	1,065,289	981,894	83,395	407,224	316,664	34,032	56,528	
1978	1,061,361	980,313	81,048	408,494	318,643	34,560	55,291	
1979	1,035,603	960,286	75,317	396,340	312,337	34,357	49,646	
1980	1,034,686	960,116	74,570	397,247	315,012	33,522	48,713	
1981	1,063,707	984,183	79,524	408,193	321,599	32,761	53,833	
1982	1,072,426	989,633	82,793	413,874	324,363	32,252	57,259	
1983	1,110,641	1,026,461	84,180	427,853	335,722	33,507	58,624	
1984	1,128,844	1,043,747	85,097	436,851	347,219	29,742	59,890	
1985	1,171,054	1,084,549	86,505	455,493	363,280	31,320	60,893	
1986	1,153,009	1,067,974	85,035	449,391	357,788	32,172	59,431	
1987	1,174,826	1,090,018	84,808	453,982	362,441	31,362	60,179	
1988	1,129,792	1,049,619	80,173	428,936	340,379	32,240	56,317	
1989	1,155,254	1,075,437	79,817	437,851	350,818	31,196	55,837	
1990	1,110,182	1,034,152	76,030	415,064	332,508	29,186	53,370	
1991	1,082,847	1,012,716	70,131	400,659	322,177	30,077	48,405	
1992	1,043,467	982,774	60,693	366,517	296,318	31,197	39,002	
1993	972,838	921,179	51,659	326,647	265,886	30,550	30,211	
1994	926,583	879,878	46,705	309,266	253,563	29,740	25,963	

NOTE: Direct hire civilians are total employment (including nonceiling) as reported officially to OPM on SF 113-A. Indirect hire civilians are foreign nationals rendering personal services to the Military Departments under contracts or agreements with foreign governments.

TABLE 3-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)
FISCAL YEARS 1975 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	NAVY				AIR FORCE				OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		
	TOT CIVIL	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE		TOT CIVIL	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE		TOT	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE
1975	330,640	319,719	10,921		282,726	268,466	14,260		75,326	74,707	619
1976	326,398	315,885	10,513		266,246	252,687	13,559		74,866	73,470	1,396
1977	321,063	310,119	10,944		258,312	243,810	14,502		78,690	77,269	1,421
1978	320,256	309,880	10,376		254,249	240,182	14,067		78,362	77,048	1,314
1979	314,199	303,472	10,727		247,493	234,249	13,244		77,571	75,871	1,700
1980	313,229	302,498	10,731		246,536	233,132	13,404		77,674	75,952	1,722
1981	326,025	315,290	10,735		248,246	235,014	13,232		81,243	79,519	1,724
1982	324,913	314,244	10,669		250,048	236,996	13,052		83,591	81,778	1,813
1983	344,401	333,756	10,645		253,940	240,977	12,963		84,447	82,499	1,948
1984	347,596	337,213	10,383		255,603	242,622	12,981		88,794	86,951	1,843
1985	358,171	347,731	10,440		266,801	253,333	13,468		90,589	88,885	1,704
1986	346,015	335,651	10,364		265,771	252,127	13,644		91,832	90,236	1,596
1987	358,405	347,915	10,490		267,005	254,446	12,559		95,434	93,854	1,580
1988	351,856	341,655	10,201		255,151	243,110	12,041		93,849	92,235	1,614
1989	357,962	347,456	10,506		262,749	250,840	11,909		96,692	95,127	1,565
1990	344,390	334,271	10,119		250,851	239,820	11,031		99,877	98,367	1,510
1991	331,977	321,806	10,171		235,173	225,001	10,172		115,038	113,655	1,383
1992	314,463	304,369	10,094		216,285	207,633	8,652		146,202	143,257	2,945
1993	289,084	278,746	10,338		203,280	195,034	8,246		153,827	150,963	2,864
1994	269,100	258,657	10,443		197,231	189,588	7,643		150,986	148,330	2,656

NOTE: Direct hire civilians are total employment (including nonceiling) as reported officially to OPM on SF 113-A. Indirect hire civilians are foreign nationals rendering personal services to the Military Departments under contracts or agreements with foreign governments.

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)
FISCAL YEARS 1985 THROUGH PRESENT

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 SEPT 85	30 SEPT 86	30 SEPT 87	30 SEPT 88	30 SEPT 89
MILITARY FUNCTIONS					
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,129,745	1,112,901	1,134,145	1,090,479	1,117,449
INDIRECT HIRE B/	1,043,240	1,027,866	1,049,337	1,010,306	1,037,632
	86,505	85,035	84,808	80,173	79,817
ARMY					
DIRECT HIRE	421,780	414,774	420,145	394,842	405,008
INDIRECT HIRE	360,887	355,343	359,966	338,525	349,171
NAVY					
DIRECT HIRE	60,893	59,431	60,179	56,317	55,837
INDIRECT HIRE	353,501	342,727	354,162	348,570	354,942
AIR FORCE					
DIRECT HIRE	343,061	332,363	343,672	338,369	344,436
INDIRECT HIRE	10,440	10,364	10,490	10,201	10,506
OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS					
DIRECT HIRE	265,018	264,299	265,326	254,070	261,571
INDIRECT HIRE	251,550	250,655	252,767	242,029	249,662
	13,468	13,644	12,559	12,041	11,909
	89,446	91,101	94,512	92,997	95,928
	87,742	89,505	92,932	91,383	94,363
	1,704	1,596	1,580	1,614	1,565
CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)					
DIRECT HIRE) A/	30,029	30,817	29,753	30,446	29,248
ARMY	30,026	30,814	29,751	30,444	29,246
AIR FORCE	3	3	2	2	2
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS					
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,159,774	1,143,718	1,163,898	1,120,925	1,146,897
INDIRECT HIRE B/	1,073,269	1,058,683	1,079,090	1,040,752	1,066,880
	86,505	85,035	84,808	80,173	79,817

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)
FISCAL YEARS 1985 THROUGH PRESENT

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 SEPT 90	30 SEPT 91	30 SEPT 92	30 SEPT 93	30 SEPT 94
MILITARY FUNCTIONS	1,073,227	1,044,300	1,003,209	935,875	891,100
DIRECT HIRE A/	997,197	974,169	942,516	884,216	844,395
INDIRECT HIRE B/	76,030	70,131	60,693	51,659	46,705
ARMY					
DIRECT HIRE	382,058	366,948	333,691	295,032	278,522
INDIRECT HIRE	328,688	318,543	294,689	264,821	252,559
NAVY					
DIRECT HIRE	53,370	48,405	39,002	30,211	25,963
INDIRECT HIRE	342,101	329,592	309,490	285,934	266,337
AIR FORCE					
DIRECT HIRE	331,982	319,421	299,396	275,596	255,894
INDIRECT HIRE	10,119	10,171	10,094	10,338	10,443
OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS					
DIRECT HIRE	249,862	233,491	214,796	201,991	196,077
INDIRECT HIRE	238,831	223,319	206,144	193,745	188,434
CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)					
DIRECT HIRE) A/	11,031	10,172	8,652	8,246	7,643
ARMY	99,206	114,269	145,232	152,918	150,164
AIR FORCE	97,696	112,886	142,287	150,054	147,508
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS	1,510	1,383	2,945	2,864	2,656
DIRECT HIRE A/	27,258	28,252	29,474	28,535	27,959
ARMY	27,257	28,251	29,473	28,534	27,958
AIR FORCE	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS	1,100,485	1,072,552	1,032,683	964,410	919,059
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,024,455	1,002,421	971,990	912,751	872,354
INDIRECT HIRE B/	76,030	70,131	60,693	51,659	46,705

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACT OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN

GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	ARMY A/		NAVY		AIR A/		OTHER		TOTAL DOD
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	TOTAL	MILITARY - FUNCTIONS	CIVIL - FUNCTIONS	(EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	FORCE	ORGANIZATIONS	DOD		
30 JUN 1938	94,189			69,268					163,457
30 JUN 1939	110,204			85,793					195,997
30 JUN 1940	137,354			118,671					256,025
30 JUN 1941	329,019			227,054					556,073
30 NOV 1941	439,219			283,962					723,181
30 JUN 1942	852,148			432,196					1,284,344
30 JUN 1943	1,545,457			647,763					2,193,220
30 JUN 1944	1,503,214			736,003					2,239,217
30 JUN 1945	1,881,495 B/			746,515					2,628,010 B/
31 JUL 1945	1,843,299			751,916 B/					2,595,215
30 JUN 1946	927,303			488,922					1,416,225
30 JUN 1947	503,213			355,929					859,142
30 SEP 1947	359,429			340,809	135,798	49			836,085
30 JUN 1948	370,684	303,304	67,380	346,925	152,391	962			870,962
30 JUN 1949	368,935	309,858	59,077	343,356	166,054	1,530			879,875
28 FEB 1950	309,421			283,504 C/	149,437 C/	1,737			744,099
31 MAR 1950	298,333 C/	256,031 C/	42,302 C/	293,143	149,586	1,755			742,817 C/
30 JUN 1950	303,599	260,795	42,804	293,347	154,453	1,750			753,149
30 JUN 1951	521,018	486,726	34,292	451,586	260,728	2,166			1,235,498
30 JUN 1952	543,853 D/	514,685 D/	29,168 D/	481,326	309,663	2,253			1,337,095
31 JUL 1952	543,507			482,348 D/	311,366	2,234			1,339,455 D/
31 JAN 1953	536,917			474,662	315,967 D/	2,249			1,329,795
31 JAN 1953	623,421 E/	595,766 E/	27,655 E/	474,662	326,059 E/	2,249			1,426,391 E/
30 JUN 1953	570,295	542,545	27,750	448,874	310,913	1,986			1,332,068
30 JUN 1954	495,273	469,345	25,928	413,134	298,592	1,893			1,208,892

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	ARMY A/			NAVY		AIR A/		OTHER		TOTAL DOD
	TOTAL	MILITARY - FUNCTIONS	CIVIL - FUNCTIONS	(EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	FORCE	ORGANIZATIONS	DOD			
30 JUN 1955	461,986	435,738	26,248	410,564	312,076	1,954		1,186,580		
30 JUN 1956	434,691	406,661	28,030	394,669	348,230	1,899		1,179,489		
30 JUN 1957	429,217	400,248	28,969	389,717	340,326	1,655		1,160,915		
30 JUN 1958	415,914	387,691	28,223	363,729	315,806	1,646 F/		1,097,095		
30 JUN 1959	405,848	377,019	28,829	357,108	313,466	1,756		1,078,178		
30 JUN 1960	390,046	360,503	29,543	347,760	307,449	1,865		1,047,120		
30 JUN 1961	390,761	360,733	30,028	346,310	303,376	1,960		1,042,407		
30 JUN 1962	393,849	361,871	31,978	348,056	306,181	21,457		1,069,543		
30 JUN 1963	375,690	343,046	32,644	343,970	296,982	33,123		1,049,765		
30 JUN 1964	369,558	337,669	31,889	332,678	289,724 F/	37,796		1,029,756		
31 JAN 1965	360,767	330,267	30,500 F/	325,386 F/	291,038	39,776		1,016,967 F/		
28 FEB 1965	360,572 F/	330,025 F/	30,547	325,649	291,760	39,687		1,017,668		
30 JUN 1965	366,726	332,875	33,851	333,271	291,500	42,278		1,033,775		
30 JUN 1966	405,544	371,121	34,423	356,744	306,915	68,927		1,138,130		
30 JUN 1967	484,818	449,767	35,051	409,942	328,711	79,134 G/		1,302,605		
30 JUN 1968	486,859	450,485	36,374 G/	430,205	322,661	77,252		1,316,977		
30 JUN 1969	500,877 G/	465,708 G/	35,169	433,870 G/	332,865 G/	73,975		1,341,587 G/		
30 JUN 1970	443,369	410,994	32,375	376,340	306,323	67,752		1,193,784		
30 JUN 1971	421,047	388,023	33,024	350,198	293,141	62,851		1,127,237		
30 JUN 1972	400,502	367,335	33,167	341,543	279,897	60,715		1,082,657		
30 JUN 1973	366,163	333,235	32,928	321,765	270,488	72,549		1,030,965		
30 JUN 1974	382,388	348,089	34,299	329,378	280,812	77,496		1,070,074		
30 JUN 1975	378,937	343,150	35,787	319,719	268,466	74,707		1,041,829		
30 JUN 1976	368,219	333,174	35,045	315,885	252,687	73,470		1,010,261		
30 SEP 1976	360,216	326,564	33,652	311,314	248,225	77,718		997,473		
Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports										

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	ARMY A/				NAVY		AIR A/ FORCE	OTHER		TOTAL DOD
	TOTAL	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	(EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)				ORGANIZATIONS	DOD	
30 SEP 1977	350,696	316,664	34,032	310,119	243,810	77,269				981,894
30 SEP 1978	353,203	318,643	34,560	309,880	240,182	77,048				980,313
30 SEP 1979	346,694	312,337	34,357	303,472	234,249	75,871				960,286
30 SEP 1980	348,534	315,012	33,522	302,498	233,132	75,952				960,116
30 SEP 1981	354,360	321,599	32,761	315,290	235,014	79,519				984,183
30 SEP 1982	356,615	324,363	32,252	314,244	236,996	81,778				989,633
30 SEP 1983	369,229	335,722	33,507	333,756	240,977	82,499				1,026,461
30 SEP 1984	376,961	347,219	29,742	337,213	242,622	86,951				1,043,747
30 SEP 1985	394,600	363,280	31,320	347,731	253,333	88,885				1,084,549
30 SEP 1986	389,960	357,788	32,172	335,651	252,127	90,236				1,067,974
30 SEP 1987	393,803	362,441	31,362	347,915	254,446	93,854				1,090,018
30 SEP 1988	372,619	340,379	32,240	341,655	243,110	92,235				1,049,619
30 SEP 1989	382,014	350,818	31,196	347,456	250,840	95,127				1,075,437
30 SEP 1990	381,694	352,508	29,186	334,271	239,820	98,367				1,034,152
30 SEP 1991	352,254	322,177	30,077	321,806	225,001	113,655				1,012,716
30 SEP 1992	327,515	296,318	31,197	304,369	207,633	143,257				982,774
30 SEP 1993	296,436	265,886	30,550	278,746	195,034	150,963				921,179
30 SEP 1994	283,303	253,563	29,740	258,657	189,588	148,330				879,878

A/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1947, ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA. THE ALLOCATION OF PERSONNEL BETWEEN ARMY AND AIR FORCE WAS ESTIMATED FOR SEPTEMBER 30, 1947, AND JUNE 30, 1948.

B/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

C/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

E/ REFLECTS CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS SERVING THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE IN OVERSEAS AREAS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

F/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	ARMY				NAVY				AIR FORCE				OSD-JCS				OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS				C/ DoD			
	SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD		SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD		SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD		SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD		SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD		SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD	
	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL	
30 JUN 1949	164.4		204.5		110.6		232.8		66.5		99.5		1.5				343.0		536.8		879.8			
30 JUN 1950	147.3		156.3		100.2		193.1		63.0		91.4		1.8				312.3		440.8		753.1			
30 JUN 1951	238.3		282.7		145.3		306.3		110.7		150.1		2.2				496.5		739.1		1235.6			
30 JUN 1952	258.0		285.8		155.9		325.4		122.7		187.0		2.3				538.9		798.2		1337.1			
30 JUN 1953	242.8		327.5		149.8		299.1		121.6		189.3		2.0				516.2		815.9		1332.1			
		D/																						
30 JUN 1954	225.4		269.8		146.9		266.3		119.0		179.6		1.9				493.2		715.7		1208.9			
30 JUN 1955	230.3		231.7		144.4		266.1		132.3		179.7		2.0				509.0		677.5		1186.5			
30 JUN 1956	226.1		208.6		144.1		250.6		152.5		195.7		1.9		*		524.6		654.9		1179.5			
30 JUN 1957	228.5		200.7		145.8		243.9		150.7		189.7		1.6		*		526.6		634.3		1160.9			
30 JUN 1958	225.2		190.7		139.5		224.3		145.9		169.9		1.6		*		512.2		584.9		1097.1			
30 JUN 1959	218.7		187.1		138.4		218.7		149.2		164.2		1.7		*		508.0		570.0		1078.0			
30 JUN 1960	210.3		179.7		136.8		211.0		150.9		156.5		1.8		*		499.8		547.2		1047.0			
30 JUN 1961	214.1		176.7		136.0		210.3		153.9		149.4		1.9		*		505.9		536.4		1042.3			
30 JUN 1962	213.3		180.5		136.2		211.9		158.4		147.8		1.9		*	15.7	525.5	3.9	544.1		1069.6			
30 JUN 1963	206.5		169.2		138.6		205.3		156.0		141.0		2.2		*	24.2	527.5	6.7	522.2		1049.7			
		E/																						
30 JUN 1964	211.8		157.8		139.5		193.2		156.1		133.7		2.1		*	26.7	536.2	9.0	493.7		1029.9			
30 JUN 1965	213.4		153.3		141.5		191.8		158.9		132.6		2.3		*	31.1	547.2	8.9	486.6		1033.8			
30 JUN 1966	231.2		174.3		151.2		205.6		156.5		150.4		2.5		*	52.8	594.2	13.6	543.9		1138.1			
30 JUN 1967	254.9		229.9		175.2		234.7		161.1		167.6		2.8		*	60.3	654.3	16.0	648.2		1302.5			
30 JUN 1968	260.9		226.0		190.9		239.3		158.8		163.9		2.7		*	61.3	674.6	13.2	642.4		1317.0			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	ARMY				NAVY				AIR FORCE				OSD-JCS				OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS				C/ DoD			
	SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD		SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD		SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD		SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD		SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD		SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD	
30 JUN 1969	F/	268.8	232.1	194.2	239.7	163.8	169.1	2.6	59.0	12.4	688.4	653.3	1341.7											
30 JUN 1970	G/	250.9	192.5	180.6	195.7	159.3	147.0	2.4	53.4	12.0	646.6	547.2	1193.8											
30 JUN 1971		243.4	177.7	175.6	174.6	154.6	138.6	2.1	49.4	11.3	625.1	502.2	1127.3											
30 JUN 1972		246.4	154.1	172.3	169.3	152.3	127.6	2.0	48.3	10.4	621.3	461.4	1082.7											
30 JUN 1973		234.1	132.1	168.4	153.4	147.2	123.3	1.9	57.3	13.2	608.9	422.0	1030.9											
30 JUN 1974		249.3	133.1	179.2	150.1	155.1	125.7	2.0	61.2	14.4	646.8	423.3	1070.1											
30 JUN 1975		246.9	132.1	175.3	144.4	150.5	118.0	2.2	59.6	12.9	634.5	407.4	1041.9											
30 JUN 1976	H/	241.3	126.9	173.3	142.6	146.7	105.9		61.0	12.4	622.3	387.8	1010.1											
30 SEP 1976		234.6	125.6	170.4	140.9	142.6	105.6		66.2	11.5	613.8	383.6	997.4											
30 SEP 1977		231.3	119.3	170.4	139.7	143.5	100.3		65.1	12.1	610.3	371.4	981.7											
30 SEP 1978		232.4	120.8	169.5	140.4	149.3	90.8		65.3	11.8	616.5	363.8	980.3											
30 SEP 1979		232.1	114.6	168.0	135.5	144.7	89.5		64.0	11.9	608.8	351.5	960.3											
30 SEP 1980		233.8	114.7	169.2	133.3	144.8	88.3		64.6	11.2	612.4	347.5	959.9											
30 SEP 1981		238.5	115.9	177.0	138.3	148.5	86.5		67.9	11.6	631.9	352.3	984.2											
30 SEP 1982		242.9	113.7	178.4	135.8	151.0	86.0		70.5	11.3	642.8	346.8	989.6											
30 SEP 1983		254.1	115.2	191.6	142.1	152.9	88.1		71.9	10.6	670.5	356.0	1026.5											
30 SEP 1984		263.5	113.4	198.3	138.8	154.2	88.3		75.8	11.1	691.8	351.6	1043.4											
30 SEP 1985		278.3	116.3	210.6	137.2	162.3	91.0		77.8	11.1	729.0	355.6	1084.6											
30 SEP 1986		276.0	114.0	207.4	128.2	163.0	89.2		79.0	11.2	725.4	342.6	1068.0											
30 SEP 1987		285.8	108.0	218.4	129.5	166.1	88.4		82.3	11.5	752.6	337.4	1090.0											

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-5

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS			C/ DoD		
	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	
30 SEP 1988	271.8	100.8		216.9	124.8		159.7	83.4					80.8	11.4		729.2	320.4	1049.6
30 SEP 1989	281.4	100.6		224.3	123.1		165.6	85.3					83.6	11.5		754.9	320.5	1075.4
30 SEP 1990	267.8	93.9		217.5	116.7		157.2	82.6					86.1	12.3		728.6	305.5	1034.1
30 SEP 1991	262.0	90.3		212.5	109.3		148.5	76.5					99.0	14.7		722.0	290.8	1012.8
30 SEP 1992	253.4	74.1		205.5	98.9		138.5	69.1					112.7	30.6		710.1	272.7	982.8
30 SEP 1993	228.2	68.3		192.6	86.2		129.0	66.0					123.8	27.1		673.6	247.6	921.2
30 SEP 1994	218.8	64.5		180.2	78.2		126.3	63.2					123.1	25.3		648.4	231.2	879.6

* = LESS THAN 50.

A/ TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.

C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, ARMY & AIR FORCE WAGE BOARD DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES UNDER PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT (NOVEMBER 30, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963).

F/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969, AND ALL SUBSEQUENT PERIODS.

G/ MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973 EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1967, OSD-JCS EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)
FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1944	3,304,300	2,239,217	67.8
30 JUN 1945	3,786,600 A/	2,628,010 A/	69.4
30 JUN 1946	2,665,500	1,416,225	53.1
30 JUN 1947	2,082,300	859,142	41.3
30 JUN 1948	2,044,000	870,962	42.6
30 JUN 1949	2,075,100	879,875	42.4
31 JAN 1950	1,916,000 B/	750,379	39.2
31 MAR 1950	2,057,100	742,817 B/	36.1
30 JUN 1950	1,934,000	753,149	38.9
30 JUN 1951	2,455,900	1,235,498	50.3
30 JUN 1952	2,574,100	1,337,095	51.9
31 JUL 1952	2,577,900 C/	1,339,455 C/	52.0
30 JUN 1953 D/	2,532,200	1,332,068	52.6
30 JUN 1954	2,381,700	1,208,892	50.8
30 JUN 1955	2,371,421	1,186,580	50.0
30 JUN 1956	2,372,001	1,179,489	49.7
30 JUN 1957	2,389,079	1,160,915	48.6
30 JUN 1958	2,355,038	1,097,095	46.6
30 JUN 1959	2,355,027 E/	1,078,178	45.8
30 JUN 1960	2,370,827	1,047,120	44.2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)
FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE		PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	NUMBER	
30 JUN 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3
30 JUN 1962	2,484,654	1,069,543	43.0
30 JUN 1963 F/	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2
30 JUN 1964 F/	2,469,235	1,029,756 E/	41.7
30 JUN 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4
30 JUN 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7
30 JUN 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9
30 JUN 1968	3,019,965	1,316,977	43.6
30 JUN 1969 G/	3,040,129 H/	1,341,587 H/	44.1
30 JUN 1970 I/	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4
30 JUN 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9
30 JUN 1972	2,769,848	1,082,657	39.1
30 JUN 1973	2,722,138	1,030,965	37.9
30 JUN 1974 J/	2,847,074	1,070,074	37.6
30 JUN 1975	2,848,014	1,041,829	36.6
30 JUN 1976	2,830,115	1,010,261	35.7
30 SEP 1976	2,798,225	997,473	35.6
30 SEP 1977	2,789,098	981,894	35.2
30 SEP 1978	2,820,301	980,313	34.8
30 SEP 1979	2,822,797	960,286	34.0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)
FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 SEP 1980	2,820,978	960,116	34.0
30 SEP 1981	2,806,125	984,183	35.1
30 SEP 1982	2,769,985	989,633	35.7
30 SEP 1983	2,819,076	1,026,461	36.4
30 SEP 1984	2,854,081	1,043,747	36.6
30 SEP 1985	2,963,543	1,084,549	36.6
30 SEP 1986	2,966,733	1,067,974	36.0
30 SEP 1987	3,030,043	1,090,018	36.0
30 SEP 1988	3,053,774	1,049,619	34.4
30 SEP 1989	3,064,126	1,075,437	35.1
30 SEP 1990	3,067,167	1,034,152	33.7
30 SEP 1991	3,047,603	1,012,716	33.2
30 SEP 1992	3,019,759	982,774	32.5
30 SEP 1993	2,947,130	921,179	31.3
30 SEP 1994	2,908,192	879,878	30.3

A/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

B/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

C/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, DATA REFLECTS CHANGES IN THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS BY THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

F/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE ACCELERATION ACT.

G/ PRIOR TO 1969, NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

I/ BEGINNING MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1973, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

J/ BEGINNING MARCH 1974, EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL ARE INCLUDED.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

SECTION IV

OTHER PERSONNEL

SECTION IV - OTHER PERSONNEL

General

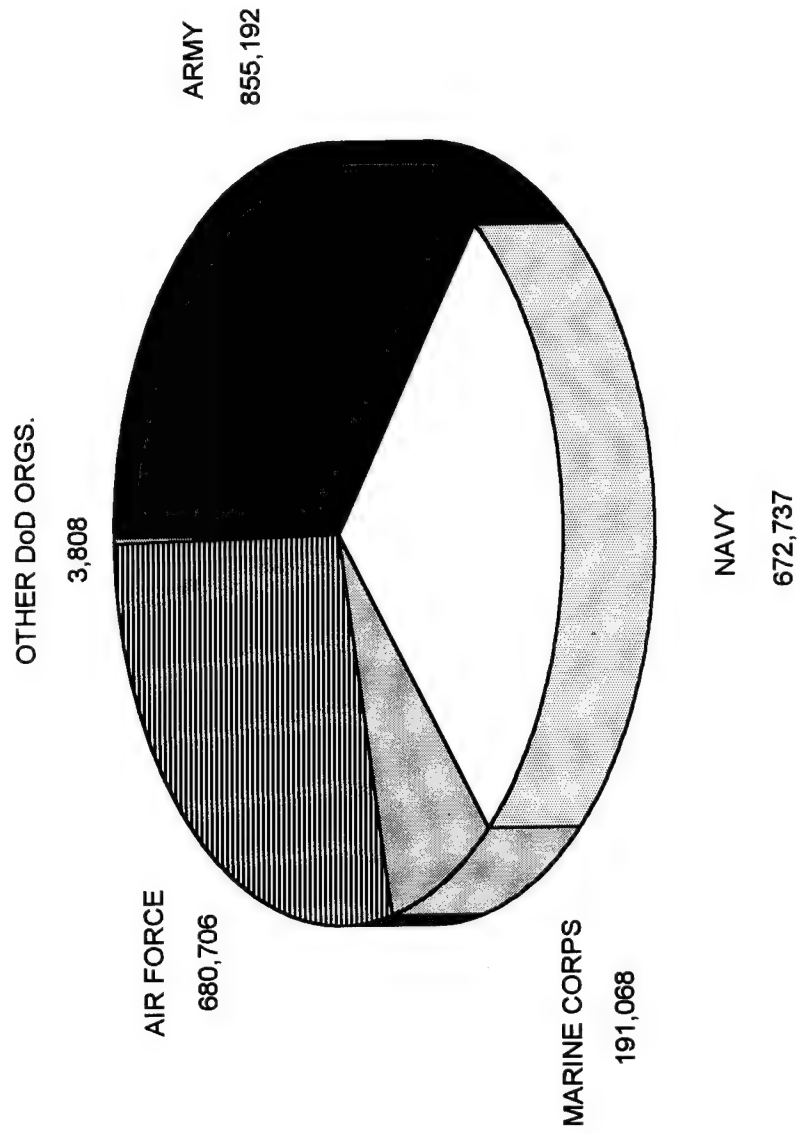
This section contains data pertaining to retired military annuitants and to dependents of both active duty military and civilian Department of Defense (DoD) personnel. Data are provided on the geographic distribution of dependents by region and country and on trends in military retirements. Data on the geographic distribution of dependents living in Alaska, Hawaii, and the U.S. territories exclude dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents of these areas and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.

Highlights

The total number of dependents of military and civilian DoD employees increased by 35,473 during fiscal year 1994. This reflects an increase of 126,252 for the Army, a decrease of 42,869 for the Air Force, a decrease of 39,131 for the Navy, a decrease of 8,067 for the Marine Corps, and a decrease of 712 for Other DoD Organizations. The majority of this increase was located within the Continental United States. The number of dependents accompanying military and civilian employees at locations in foreign countries decreased by 45,683.

The actual number of military annuitants as of September 30, 1994, was 1,581,975. This was an increase of 26,370 from the previous year.

DEPENDENT PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS FISCAL YEAR 1994



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 4-1

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2,081,732	720,084	619,298	168,594	573,756	0
ALASKA	22,656	6,716	482	27	15,266	165
HAWAII	40,542	13,276	14,403	5,704	6,747	412
AMERICAN SAMOA	15	15	0	0	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	61	61	0	0	0	0
GUAM	8,859	2	5,783	37	2,892	145
JOHNSTON ATOLL	43	41	0	0	2	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	4	0	0	0	0	4
PUERTO RICO	4,008	1,232	2,493	113	64	106
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	24	24	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,157,944	741,451	642,459	174,475	598,727	832
EUROPE						
AUSTRIA	17	4	0	6	6	1
BELGIUM*	2,740	1,728	146	29	740	97
BULGARIA	13	9	0	3	1	0
CROATIA	4	4	0	0	0	0
CYPRUS	16	6	0	10	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CZECH REPUBLIC	13	9	0	3	1	0
DENMARK*	60	2	18	2	38	0
FINLAND	10	7	0	0	3	0
FRANCE*	69	20	16	4	27	2
GERMANY*	115,359	86,289	369	234	27,380	1,087
GIBRALTAR	8	0	8	0	0	0
GREECE*	117	66	11	3	28	9
HUNGARY	16	12	0	4	0	0
ICELAND*	2,417	0	1,309	34	1,062	12
IRELAND	8	6	0	2	0	0
ITALY*	12,461	3,060	5,559	121	3,670	51
LUXEMBOURG*	34	24	0	3	0	7
MALTA	3	0	0	3	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	1,493	815	23	13	625	17
NORWAY*	155	0	32	21	99	3
POLAND	12	7	0	3	2	0
PORTUGAL*	1,512	8	60	3	1,424	17
ROMANIA	5	3	0	0	2	0
SPAIN*	3,555	6	3,036	111	288	114
SWEDEN	16	0	7	1	8	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
SWITZERLAND	83	67	9	3	4	0
TURKEY*	3,446	474	11	4	2,893	64
UNITED KINGDOM*	19,752	83	2,255	233	17,112	69
TOTAL-EUROPE	163,394	92,709	12,869	853	55,413	1,550
*NATO COUNTRIES						
FORMER SOVIET UNION						
BELARUS	1	1	0	0	0	0
RUSSIA	60	17	9	9	25	0
TOTAL - FORMER SOVIET UNION	61	18	9	9	25	0
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
AUSTRALIA	335	3	77	10	236	9
BURMA	13	7	0	2	4	0
CHINA	25	12	0	7	6	0
FIJI	4	0	0	4	0	0
HONG KONG	30	7	11	4	8	0
INDONESIA	57	5	33	10	9	0
JAPAN	52,179	2,376	12,980	15,157	20,783	883

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	12,142	10,130	243	62	1,435	272
MALAYSIA	37	6	0	3	15	13
NEW ZEALAND	55	1	40	3	5	6
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	3	3	0	0	0	0
PHILIPPINES	21	6	7	4	4	0
SINGAPORE	290	2	208	7	62	11
THAILAND	70	5	8	7	49	1
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	65,261	12,563	13,607	15,280	22,616	1,195
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
ALGERIA	2	0	0	0	2	0
BAHRAIN	409	0	377	10	17	5
BANGLADESH	4	3	0	1	0	0
EGYPT	152	23	31	6	80	12
INDIA	17	7	3	3	4	0
ISRAEL	84	10	1	6	17	50
JORDAN	24	12	0	2	10	0
KUWAIT	22	0	13	3	0	6
MOROCCO	17	7	0	0	10	0
NEPAL	2	0	0	2	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
OMAN	20	2	0	7	11	0
PAKISTAN	24	8	0	4	12	0
SAUDI ARABIA	508	100	31	18	270	89
SEYCHELLES	7	0	0	3	4	0
SRI LANKA	2	0	2	0	0	0
SYRIA	5	5	0	0	0	0
TUNISIA	38	10	2	9	17	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	12	1	0	7	4	0
YEMEN	6	4	0	2	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	1,355	192	460	83	458	162
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA						
CAMEROON	9	9	0	0	0	0
CHAD	4	2	0	2	0	0
CONGO	5	5	0	0	0	0
COTE D'IVOIRE	30	13	0	11	6	0
DJIBOUTI	2	0	0	2	0	0
ETHIOPIA	5	1	0	4	0	0
GHANA	3	0	0	3	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
KENYA	15	0	3	9	3	0
MADAGASCAR	3	0	0	3	0	0
MALAWI	6	6	0	0	0	0
MOZAMBIQUE	6	5	0	1	0	0
NAMIBIA	5	5	0	0	0	0
NIGER	2	0	0	2	0	0
NIGERIA	8	0	0	3	5	0
SENEGAL	4	0	0	4	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	13	8	0	1	4	0
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	1	0	0	0	1	0
TOGO	3	0	0	3	0	0
UGANDA	3	0	0	3	0	0
ZAIRE	4	4	0	0	0	0
ZIMBABWE	10	6	0	4	0	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	141	64	3	55	19	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ANTIGUA	38	0	38	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	38	4	7	7	20	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
BAHAMAS, THE	24	0	21	3	0	0
BARBADOS	11	2	8	1	0	0
BERMUDA	661	0	643	6	0	12
BOLIVIA	48	11	4	4	19	10
BRAZIL	49	18	3	9	18	1
CANADA	384	5	133	5	223	18
CHILE	34	13	3	7	9	2
COLOMBIA	32	15	5	4	8	0
COSTA RICA	9	7	0	2	0	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	1,810	0	1,677	127	6	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	20	3	0	6	8	3
ECUADOR	23	8	0	2	7	6
EL SALVADOR	17	15	0	0	2	0
GUATEMALA	19	10	0	3	1	5
HAITI	6	6	0	0	0	0
HONDURAS	20	9	0	3	8	0
JAMAICA	7	0	5	2	0	0
MEXICO	45	26	0	7	12	0
NICARAGUA	21	11	0	5	5	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
PANAMA	11,768	7,993	778	97	2,896	4
PARAGUAY	8	3	0	0	0	5
PERU	13	8	0	0	2	3
SURINAME	5	2	0	3	0	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	2	0	0	2	0	0
URUGUAY	6	4	0	2	0	0
VENEZUELA	52	16	5	6	25	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	15,170	8,189	3,330	313	3,269	69
UNDISTRIBUTED	185	6	0	0	179	0
TOTAL - UNDISTRIBUTED	185	6	0	0	179	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	245,567	113,741	30,278	16,593	81,979	2,976
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,403,511	855,192	672,737	191,068	680,706	3,808
NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2,081,732	720,084	619,298	168,594	573,756
ALASKA	22,334	6,606	435	27	15,266
HAWAII	39,989	13,213	14,325	5,704	6,747
AMERICAN SAMOA	10	10	0	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	52	52	0	0	0
GUAM	8,356	0	5,487	37	2,832
JOHNSTON ATOLL	5	3	0	0	2
PUERTO RICO	3,304	656	2,471	113	64
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	15	15	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,155,797	740,639	642,016	174,475	598,667
EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	16	4	0	6	6
BELGIUM*	2,522	1,607	146	29	740
BULGARIA	13	9	0	3	1
CROATIA	4	4	0	0	0
CYPRUS	16	6	0	10	0
CZECH REPUBLIC	13	9	0	3	1
DENMARK*	60	2	18	2	38
FINLAND	10	7	0	0	3
FRANCE*	57	16	13	4	24

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GERMANY*	109,494	82,495	366	234	26,399
GIBRALTAR	8	0	8	0	0
GREECE*	98	66	11	3	18
HUNGARY	16	12	0	4	0
ICELAND*	2,365	0	1,270	34	1,061
IRELAND	8	6	0	2	0
ITALY*	11,974	2,857	5,435	121	3,561
LUXEMBOURG*	3	0	0	3	0
MALTA	3	0	0	3	0
NETHERLANDS*	1,400	756	22	13	609
NORWAY*	152	0	32	21	99
POLAND	12	7	0	3	2
PORTUGAL*	1,437	8	60	3	1,366
ROMANIA	5	3	0	0	2
SPAIN*	3,249	6	2,889	111	243
SWEDEN	9	0	0	1	8
SWITZERLAND	79	67	5	3	4
TURKEY*	3,307	467	11	4	2,825
UNITED KINGDOM*	18,905	66	2,030	233	16,576
TOTAL-EUROPE	155,235	88,480	12,316	853	53,586
*NATO COUNTRIES					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FORMER SOVIET UNION					
BELARUS	1	1	0	0	0
RUSSIA	60	17	9	9	25
TOTAL -- FORMER SOVIET UNION	61	18	9	9	25
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	314	3	65	10	236
BURMA	13	7	0	2	4
CHINA	25	12	0	7	6
FIJI	4	0	0	4	0
HONG KONG	30	7	11	4	8
INDONESIA	57	5	33	10	9
JAPAN	48,553	1,940	11,655	15,157	19,801
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	10,414	8,747	243	62	1,362
MALAYSIA	24	6	0	3	15
NEW ZEALAND	49	1	40	3	5
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	3	3	0	0	0
PHILIPPINES	21	6	7	4	4
SINGAPORE	267	2	196	7	62
THAILAND	69	5	8	7	49
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	59,843	10,744	12,258	15,280	21,561

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	2	0	0	0	2
BAHRAIN	385	0	358	10	17
BANGLADESH	4	3	0	1	0
EGYPT	83	4	13	6	60
INDIA	17	7	3	3	4
ISRAEL	30	10	0	6	14
JORDAN	24	12	0	2	10
KUWAIT	16	0	13	3	0
MOROCCO	17	7	0	0	10
NEPAL	2	0	0	2	0
OMAN	18	0	0	7	11
PAKISTAN	24	8	0	4	12
SAUDI ARABIA	348	71	30	18	229
SEYCHELLES	7	0	0	3	4
SRI LANKA	2	0	2	0	0
SYRIA	5	5	0	0	0
TUNISIA	38	10	2	9	17
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	12	1	0	7	4
YEMEN	6	4	0	2	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	1,040	142	421	83	394

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
CAMEROON	8	8	0	0	0
CHAD	4	2	0	2	0
CONGO	5	5	0	0	0
COTE D'IVOIRE	30	13	0	11	6
DJIBOUTI	2	0	0	2	0
ETHIOPIA	5	1	0	4	0
GHANA	3	0	0	3	0
KENYA	13	0	3	9	1
MADAGASCAR	3	0	0	3	0
MALAWI	6	6	0	0	0
MOZAMBIQUE	6	5	0	1	0
NAMIBIA	5	5	0	0	0
NIGER	2	0	0	2	0
NIGERIA	8	0	0	3	5
SENEGAL	4	0	0	4	0
SOUTH AFRICA	13	8	0	1	4
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	1	0	0	0	1
TOGO	3	0	0	3	0
UGANDA	3	0	0	3	0
ZAIRE	4	4	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ZIMBABWE	10	6	0	4	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	138	63	3	55	17
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	38	0	38	0	0
ARGENTINA	37	3	7	7	20
BAHAMAS, THE	24	0	21	3	0
BARBADOS	11	2	8	1	0
BERMUDA	454	0	448	6	0
BOLIVIA	31	4	4	4	19
BRAZIL	48	18	3	9	18
CANADA	339	1	123	5	210
CHILE	32	13	3	7	9
COLOMBIA	27	10	5	4	8
COSTA RICA	4	2	0	2	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	1,600	0	1,467	127	6
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	17	3	0	6	8
ECUADOR	17	8	0	2	7
EL SALVADOR	17	15	0	0	2
GUATEMALA	14	10	0	3	1
HAITI	6	6	0	0	0
HONDURAS	15	4	0	3	8

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
JAMAICA	7	0	5	2	0
MEXICO	45	26	0	7	12
NICARAGUA	21	11	0	5	5
PANAMA	9,579	6,186	598	97	2,698
PARAGUAY	3	3	0	0	0
PERU	5	3	0	0	2
SURINAME	5	2	0	3	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	2	0	0	2	0
URUGUAY	6	4	0	2	0
VENEZUELA	47	11	5	6	25
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	12,451	6,345	2,735	313	3,058
UNDISTRIBUTED	185	6	0	0	179
TOTAL-UNDISTRIBUTED	185	6	0	0	179
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	228,953	105,798	27,742	16,593	78,820
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,384,750	846,437	669,758	191,068	677,487

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	22,206	6,570	392	25	15,219
HAWAII	35,414	12,935	10,557	5,390	6,532
AMERICAN SAMOA	9	9	0	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	50	50	0	0	0
GUAM	8,140	0	5,291	37	2,812
JOHNSTON ATOLL	3	3	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,159	656	2,359	105	39
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	15	15	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	68,996	20,238	18,599	5,557	24,602
EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	16	4	0	6	6
BELGIUM*	2,395	1,486	144	29	736
BULGARIA	13	9	0	3	1
CROATIA	4	4	0	0	0
CYPRUS	16	6	0	10	0
CZECH REPUBLIC	13	9	0	3	1
DENMARK*	60	2	18	2	38
FINLAND	10	7	0	0	3
FRANCE*	56	16	13	3	24

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GERMANY*	108,943	82,101	358	220	26,264
GIBRALTAR	8	0	8	0	0
GREECE*	95	66	11	0	18
HUNGARY	16	12	0	4	0
ICELAND*	2,346	0	1,251	34	1,061
IRELAND	8	6	0	2	0
ITALY*	11,587	2,790	5,165	105	3,527
LUXEMBOURG*	3	0	0	3	0
MALTA	3	0	0	3	0
NETHERLANDS*	1,387	746	22	13	606
NORWAY*	139	0	30	13	96
POLAND	12	7	0	3	2
PORTUGAL*	1,421	8	47	3	1,363
ROMANIA	5	3	0	0	2
SPAIN*	3,075	6	2,724	102	243
SWEDEN	9	0	0	1	8
SWITZERLAND	79	67	5	3	4
TURKEY*	3,278	466	10	4	2,798
UNITED KINGDOM*	18,587	63	1,859	224	16,441
TOTAL-EUROPE	153,584	87,884	11,665	793	53,242

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters, Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
*NATO COUNTRIES					
FORMER SOVIET UNION					
BELARUS	1	1	0	0	0
RUSSIA	57	17	9	9	22
TOTAL - FORMER SOVIET UNION	58	18	9	9	22
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	303	3	61	9	230
BURMA	13	7	0	2	4
CHINA	25	12	0	7	6
FIJI	4	0	0	4	0
HONG KONG	30	7	11	4	8
INDONESIA	57	5	33	10	9
JAPAN	42,502	1,940	11,205	9,779	19,578
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	9,763	8,523	237	58	945
MALAYSIA	24	6	0	3	15
NEW ZEALAND	47	1	38	3	5
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	3	3	0	0	0
PHILIPPINES	19	6	5	4	4
SINGAPORE	262	2	194	4	62

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
THAILAND	63	5	4	5	49
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	53,115	10,520	11,788	9,892	20,915
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	2	0	0	0	2
BAHRAIN	362	0	335	10	17
BANGLADESH	4	3	0	1	0
EGYPT	83	4	13	6	60
INDIA	17	7	3	3	4
ISRAEL	30	10	0	6	14
JORDAN	24	12	0	2	10
KUWAIT	16	0	13	3	0
MOROCCO	17	7	0	0	10
NEPAL	2	0	0	2	0
OMAN	18	0	0	7	11
PAKISTAN	23	8	0	3	12
SAUDI ARABIA	335	63	28	15	229
SEYCHELLES	4	0	0	0	4
SRI LANKA	5	0	2	3	0
SYRIA	5	5	0	0	0
TUNISIA	38	10	2	9	17

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	12	1	0	7	4
YEMEN	6	4	0	2	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	1,003	134	396	79	394
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
CAMEROON	8	8	0	0	0
CHAD	4	2	0	2	0
CONGO	5	5	0	0	0
COTE D'IVOIRE	30	13	0	11	6
DJIBOUTI	2	0	0	2	0
ETHIOPIA	5	1	0	4	0
GHANA	3	0	0	3	0
KENYA	12	0	3	8	1
MADAGASCAR	3	0	0	3	0
MALAWI	6	6	0	0	0
MOZAMBIQUE	6	5	0	1	0
NAMIBIA	5	5	0	0	0
NIGER	2	0	0	2	0
NIGERIA	8	0	0	3	5
SENEGAL	4	0	0	4	0
SOUTH AFRICA	13	8	0	1	4

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	1	0	0	0	1
TOGO	3	0	0	3	0
UGANDA	3	0	0	3	0
ZAIRE	4	4	0	0	0
ZIMBABWE	10	6	0	4	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	137	63	3	54	17
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	34	0	34	0	0
ARGENTINA	34	3	7	4	20
BAHAMAS, THE	23	0	20	3	0
BARBADOS	11	2	8	1	0
BERMUDA	443	0	437	6	0
BOLIVIA	31	4	4	4	19
BRAZIL	48	18	3	9	18
CANADA	211	1	103	5	102
CHILE	27	13	3	7	4
COLOMBIA	23	10	4	1	8
COSTA RICA	4	2	0	2	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	1,536	0	1,426	110	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	14	3	0	3	8

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ECUADOR	17	8	0	2	7
EL SALVADOR	17	15	0	0	2
GUATEMALA	14	10	0	3	1
HAITI	6	6	0	0	0
HONDURAS	14	4	0	3	7
JAMAICA	7	0	5	2	0
MEXICO	42	26	0	4	12
NICARAGUA	21	11	0	5	5
PANAMA	9,433	6,141	573	84	2,635
PARAGUAY	3	3	0	0	0
PERU	5	3	0	0	2
SURINAME	5	2	0	3	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	2	0	0	2	0
URUGUAY	6	4	0	2	0
VENEZUELA	44	11	5	6	22
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	12,075	6,300	2,632	271	2,872
UNDISTRIBUTED	181	6	0	0	175
TOTAL - UNDISTRIBUTED	181	6	0	0	175

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	220,153	104,925	26,493	11,098	77,637
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	289,149	125,163	45,092	16,655	102,239

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	128	36	43	2	47
HAWAII	4,575	278	3,768	314	215
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	1	0	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	2	2	0	0	0
GUAM	216	0	196	0	20
JOHNSTON ATOLL	2	0	0	0	2
PUERTO RICO	145	0	112	8	25
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	5,069	317	4,119	324	309
EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	127	121	2	0	4
FRANCE*	1	0	0	1	0
GERMANY*	551	394	8	14	135
GREECE*	3	0	0	3	0
ICELAND*	19	0	19	0	0
ITALY*	387	67	270	16	34
NETHERLANDS*	13	10	0	0	3
NORWAY*	13	0	2	8	3
PORTUGAL*	16	0	13	0	3
SPAIN*	174	0	165	9	0
TURKEY*	29	1	1	0	27
UNITED KINGDOM*	318	3	171	9	135

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
TOTAL-EUROPE	1,651	596	651	60	344
*NATO COUNTRIES					
FORMER SOVIET UNION					
RUSSIA	3	0	0	0	3
TOTAL - FORMER SOVIET UNION	3	0	0	0	3
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	11	0	4	1	6
JAPAN	6,051	0	450	5,378	223
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	651	224	6	4	417
NEW ZEALAND	2	0	2	0	0
PHILIPPINES	2	0	2	0	0
SINGAPORE	5	0	2	3	0
THAILAND	6	0	4	2	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	6,728	224	470	5,388	646
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	23	0	23	0	0
PAKISTAN	1	0	0	1	0
SAUDI ARABIA	13	8	2	3	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	37	8	25	4	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
KENYA	1	0	0	1	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	1	0	0	1	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	4	0	4	0	0
ARGENTINA	3	0	0	3	0
BAHAMAS, THE	1	0	1	0	0
BERMUDA	11	0	11	0	0
CANADA	128	0	20	0	108
CHILE	5	0	0	0	5
COLOMBIA	4	0	1	3	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	64	0	41	17	6
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	0	0	3	0
HONDURAS	1	0	0	0	1
MEXICO	3	0	0	3	0
PANAMA	146	45	25	13	63
VENEZUELA	3	0	0	0	3
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	376	45	103	42	186
UNDISTRIBUTED	4	0	0	0	4

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	8,800	873	1,249	5,495	1,183
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	13,869	1,190	5,368	5,819	1,492

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	322	110	47	0	165
HAWAII	553	63	78	0	412
AMERICAN SAMOA	5	5	0	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	9	9	0	0	0
GUAM	503	2	296	60	145
JOHNSTON ATOLL	38	38	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	4	0	0	0	4
PUERTO RICO	704	576	22	0	106
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	9	9	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,147	812	443	60	832
EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	1	0	0	0	1
BELGIUM*	218	121	0	0	97
FRANCE*	12	4	3	3	2
GERMANY*	5,865	3,794	3	981	1,087
GREECE*	19	0	0	10	9

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
ICELAND*	52	0	39	1	12
ITALY*	487	203	124	109	51
LUXEMBOURG*	31	24	0	0	7
NETHERLANDS*	93	59	1	16	17
NORWAY*	3	0	0	0	3
PORTUGAL*	75	0	0	58	17
SPAIN*	306	0	147	45	114
SWEDEN	7	0	7	0	0
SWITZERLAND	4	0	4	0	0
TURKEY*	139	7	0	68	64
UNITED KINGDOM*	847	17	225	536	69
TOTAL-EUROPE	8,159	4,229	553	1,827	1,550
*NATO COUNTRIES					
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	21	0	12	0	9
JAPAN	3,626	436	1,325	982	883
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	1,728	1,383	0	73	272

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
MALAYSIA	13	0	0	0	13
NEW ZEALAND	6	0	0	0	6
SINGAPORE	23	0	12	0	11
THAILAND	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	5,418	1,819	1,349	1,055	1,195
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	24	0	19	0	5
EGYPT	69	19	18	20	12
ISRAEL	54	0	1	3	50
KUWAIT	6	0	0	0	6
OMAN	2	2	0	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	160	29	1	41	89
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	315	50	39	64	162
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
CAMEROON	1	1	0	0	0
KENYA	2	0	0	2	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	3	1	0	2	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ARGENTINA	1	1	0	0	0
BERMUDA	207	0	195	0	12
BOLIVIA	17	7	0	0	10
BRAZIL	1	0	0	0	1
CANADA	45	4	10	13	18
CHILE	2	0	0	0	2
COLOMBIA	5	5	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	5	5	0	0	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	210	0	210	0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	0	0	0	3
ECUADOR	6	0	0	0	6
GUATEMALA	5	0	0	0	5
HONDURAS	5	5	0	0	0
PANAMA	2,189	1,807	180	198	4
PARAGUAY	5	0	0	0	5

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
PERU	8	5	0	0	3
VENEZUELA	5	5	0	0	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	2,719	1,844	595	211	69
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	16,614	7,943	2,536	3,159	2,976
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	18,761	8,755	2,979	3,219	3,808
NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)
FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH PRESENT
ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER**

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1950	131,929	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	-
30 JUN 1955	179,532	80,062	14,681	66,081	18,209	499
30 JUN 1960	256,007	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,312
30 JUN 1961	292,601	158,385	15,094	72,749	43,566	2,807
30 JUN 1962	328,752	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271
30 JUN 1963	382,222	219,587	15,047	80,783	63,092	3,713
30 JUN 1964	431,907	256,158	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,187
30 JUN 1965	481,034	293,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	4,643
30 JUN 1966	529,848	333,826	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,149
30 JUN 1967	590,134	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746
30 JUN 1968	651,331	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6,476
30 JUN 1969	713,956	463,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7,202
30 JUN 1970	772,789	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7,891
30 JUN 1971	831,330	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695
30 JUN 1972	890,242	620,451	20,947	135,097	104,169	9,578
30 JUN 1973	948,244	678,541	18,240	140,131	98,360	12,972
30 JUN 1974	1,011,524	733,439	15,757	143,882	96,756	21,690
30 JUN 1975	1,073,017	787,160	13,737	145,893	97,133	29,094
30 JUN 1976	1,131,835	841,852	12,912	143,165	98,255	35,651
30 JUN 1977	1,199,501	898,860	12,634	142,026	101,833	44,148

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)
FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH PRESENT
ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1978	1,242,764	942,927	12,242	141,339	95,547	50,709
30 SEP 1979	1,286,315	978,361	11,348	141,017	97,768	57,821
30 SEP 1980	1,330,150	1,012,441	10,203	140,893	100,988	65,625
30 SEP 1981	1,363,164	1,045,234	9,038	136,708	98,014	74,170
30 SEP 1982	1,390,779	1,078,863	7,827	134,278	92,465	77,346
30 SEP 1983	1,418,881	1,106,312	8,088	131,920	87,040	85,521
30 SEP 1984	1,449,092	1,139,415	8,367	130,367	76,395	94,548
30 SEP 1985	1,479,940	1,167,271	9,408	129,444	67,644	106,173
30 SEP 1986	1,569,806	1,251,858	10,653	127,970	63,429	115,896
30 SEP 1987	1,535,068	1,207,305	11,515	126,313	60,786	129,149
30 SEP 1988	1,566,899	1,230,599	12,297	124,839	59,365	139,799
30 SEP 1989	1,601,703	1,255,907	11,948	124,014	59,060	150,774
30 SEP 1990	1,633,561	1,279,599	11,393	122,744	58,393	161,432
30 SEP 1991	1,667,983	1,304,648	10,088	121,836	59,474	171,937
30 SEP 1992	1,710,596	1,334,910	9,487	120,348	63,092	182,759
30 SEP 1993	1,748,320	1,358,954	8,981	118,145	69,525	192,715
30 SEP 1994	1,784,990	1,382,441	8,778	115,543	75,213	203,015

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

SECTION V

RESERVE PERSONNEL

SECTION V - RESERVE PERSONNEL

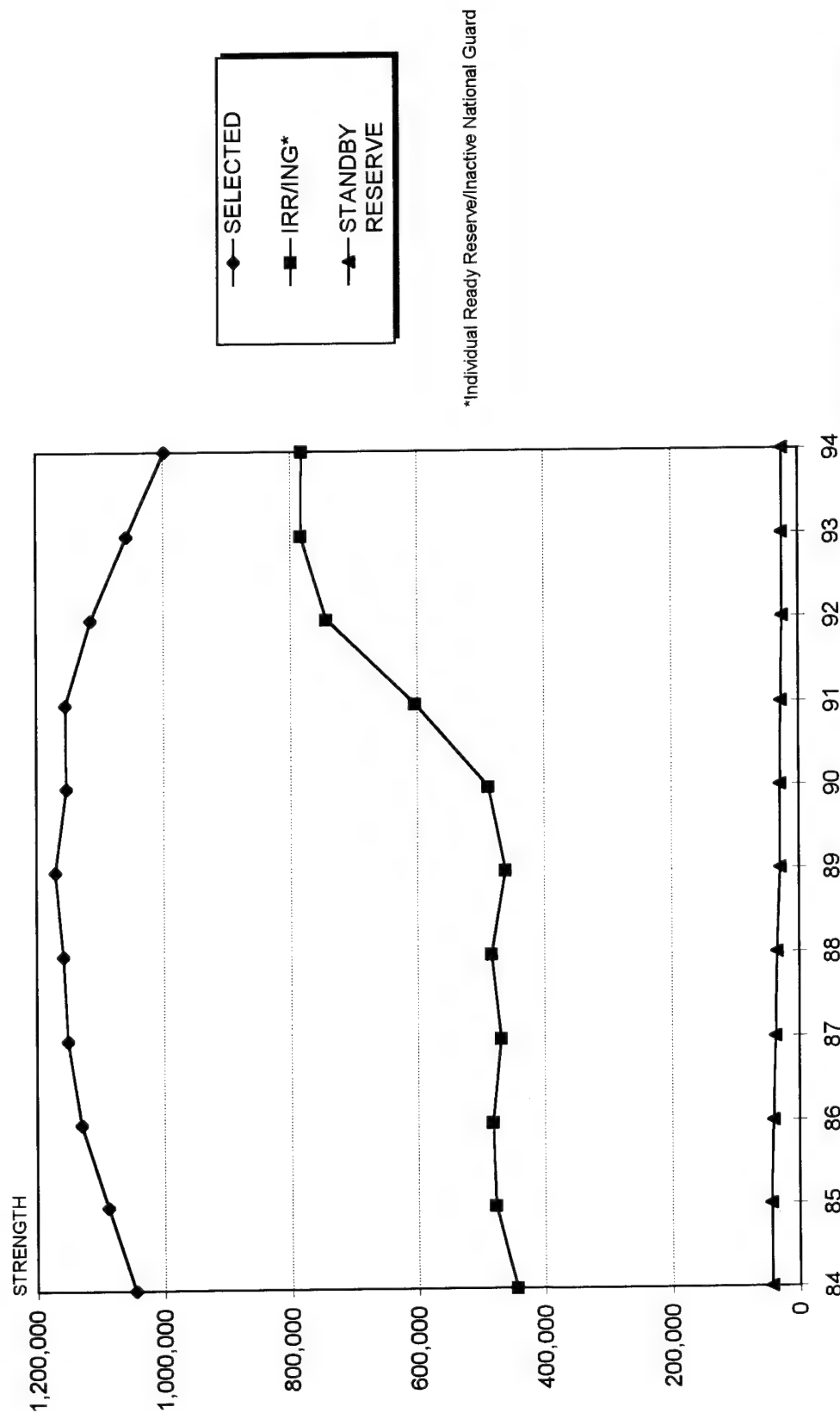
General

This section provides a variety of information on Department of Defense (DoD) Reserve manpower strength. Figure 5-1 presents an overview of Reserve personnel strength which includes the Ready Reserve and the Standby Reserve (see the Glossary of Terms).

Tables 5-6 through 5-11 focus on the Selected Reserve portion of the Ready Reserve and provide data on strength and attribute trends broken out by Reserve Component, grade, sex, race, and educational level. Beginning with Table 5-12, the remaining tables focus on the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard (IRR/ING) portion of the Ready Reserve.

ARNG	Army National Guard
USAR	United States Army Reserve
USNR	United States Navy Reserve
USMCR	United States Marine Corps Reserve
ANG	Air National Guard
USAFR	United States Air Force Reserve
USCGR	United States Coast Guard Reserve

RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE CATEGORY (EXCLUDES COAST GUARD RESERVES)



*Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard

STRENGTH

FIGURE 5-1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-1

**RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE CATEGORY a/
(EXCLUDES COAST GUARD RESERVE)**

DATE	READY RESERVE		STANDBY RESERVE	TOTAL RESERVE c/
	SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING b/		
SEP 30, 1984	1,045,828	444,724	43,555	1,534,107
SEP 30, 1985	1,088,062	477,961	44,059	1,610,082
SEP 30, 1986	1,130,100	482,380	40,778	1,653,258
SEP 30, 1987	1,150,855	469,041	37,503	1,657,399
SEP 30, 1988	1,158,357	484,101	34,462	1,676,920
SEP 30, 1989	1,170,560	460,939	29,311	1,660,810
SEP 30, 1990	1,153,213	488,262	29,372	1,670,847
SEP 30, 1991	1,154,570	603,574	28,184	1,786,328
SEP 30, 1992	1,114,905	742,896	24,858	1,882,659
SEP 30, 1993	1,057,676	782,974	26,254	1,866,904
SEP 30, 1994	998,330	781,106	25,500	1,804,936

a/ Includes Navy Training and Administration of Reserves (TARS) and Category D Individual Mobilization Augmentees (IMAs).

b/ Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard.

c/ Sum of Ready Reserve (Selected Reserve and IRR/ING) and Standby Reserve.

FISCAL YEARS 1984 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE COMPONENT



FISCAL YEAR

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

FIGURE 5-2

TABLE 5-2
RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS
BY RESERVE COMPONENT a/

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1984	443,739	551,957	201,215	91,669	105,037	140,490	1,534,107	18,708
SEP 30, 1985	450,696	594,171	214,265	91,941	109,490	149,519	1,610,082	18,691
SEP 30, 1986	455,716	610,845	227,747	93,140	112,759	153,051	1,653,258	18,309
SEP 30, 1987	462,143	601,488	237,748	88,243	114,595	153,182	1,657,399	18,435
SEP 30, 1988	464,154	606,112	244,225	87,406	115,221	159,802	1,676,920	19,440
SEP 30, 1989	467,086	594,464	248,040	81,529	116,061	153,630	1,660,810	17,773
SEP 30, 1990	455,260	595,107	252,019	82,779	117,786	167,896	1,670,847	17,827
SEP 30, 1991	454,194	669,944	270,961	95,989	117,786	177,454	1,786,328	18,662
SEP 30, 1992	433,764	722,489	296,765	106,924	119,083	203,634	1,882,659	19,246
SEP 30, 1993	416,813	714,857	302,387	111,604	117,162	204,081	1,866,904	18,150
SEP 30, 1994	403,698	673,236	317,435	108,585	113,587	188,395	1,804,936	16,987

a/ Sum of Ready Reserve (Selected Reserve and IRR/ING) and Standby Reserve.

FISCAL YEARS 1984 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-3

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS
BY RESERVE COMPONENT

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1984	434,259	275,062	120,558	40,619	105,012	70,318	1,045,828	12,357
SEP 30, 1985	439,952	292,080	129,832	41,586	109,398	75,214	1,088,062	12,590
SEP 30, 1986	446,194	309,709	141,504	41,582	112,592	78,519	1,130,100	12,988
SEP 30, 1987	451,858	313,638	148,096	42,253	114,595	80,415	1,150,855	13,287
SEP 30, 1988	455,182	312,825	149,457	43,556	115,221	82,116	1,158,357	12,458
SEP 30, 1989	456,960	319,244	151,505	43,576	116,061	83,214	1,170,560	12,012
SEP 30, 1990	444,224	310,071	152,789	44,530	117,786	83,813	1,153,213	12,123
SEP 30, 1991	446,121	309,681	151,510	44,933	117,786	84,539	1,154,570	11,857
SEP 30, 1992	426,528	302,850	142,314	42,256	119,083	81,874	1,114,905	11,232
SEP 30, 1993	409,919	275,900	132,395	41,738	117,162	80,562	1,057,676	9,341
SEP 30, 1994	396,928	259,856	107,627	40,711	113,587	79,621	998,330	7,197

FISCAL YEARS 1984 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-4

INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD

STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE COMPONENT

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1984	9,480	276,651	69,173	48,429	25	40,966	444,724	5,484
SEP 30, 1985	10,744	301,825	71,462	47,855	92	45,983	477,961	5,288
SEP 30, 1986	9,522	300,818	73,824	49,340	167	48,709	482,380	4,708
SEP 30, 1987	10,285	287,459	78,429	44,580	--	48,288	469,041	4,775
SEP 30, 1988	8,972	292,857	83,969	42,389	--	55,914	484,101	6,483
SEP 30, 1989	10,126	274,588	86,556	36,552	--	53,117	460,939	5,199
SEP 30, 1990	11,036	284,248	87,439	36,825	--	68,714	488,262	5,109
SEP 30, 1991	8,073	359,074	107,345	50,401	--	78,681	603,574	6,299
SEP 30, 1992	7,236	418,592	144,681	64,200	--	108,187	742,896	7,344
SEP 30, 1993	6,894	438,036	156,257	69,539	--	112,248	782,974	8,130
SEP 30, 1994	6,770	412,235	195,614	67,639	--	98,848	781,106	9,178

FISCAL YEARS 1984 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-5

STANDBY RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS

BY RESERVE COMPONENT

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1984	--	244	11,484	2,621	--	29,206	43,555	867
SEP 30, 1985	--	266	12,971	2,500	--	28,322	44,059	813
SEP 30, 1986	--	318	12,419	2,218	--	25,823	40,778	613
SEP 30, 1987	--	391	11,223	1,410	--	24,479	37,503	373
SEP 30, 1988	--	430	10,799	1,461	--	21,772	34,462	499
SEP 30, 1989	--	632	9,979	1,401	--	17,299	29,311	562
SEP 30, 1990	--	788	11,791	1,424	--	15,369	29,372	595
SEP 30, 1991	--	1,189	12,106	655	--	14,234	28,184	506
SEP 30, 1992	--	1,047	9,770	468	--	13,573	24,858	670
SEP 30, 1993	--	921	13,735	327	--	11,271	26,254	679
SEP 30, 1994	--	1,145	14,194	235	--	9,926	25,500	612

FISCAL YEARS 1984 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-6

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE
BY RACE AND RESERVE COMPONENT**

	WHITE (77.31% OF TOTAL)		BLACK (16.29% OF TOTAL)		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER (1.37% OF TOTAL)		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE (0.46% OF TOTAL)		OTHER/UNKNOWN (4.56% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARMY	316,413	79.72%	62,543	15.76%	3,987	1.00%	2,751	0.69%	11,234	2.83%
USAR	171,725	66.08%	61,877	23.81%	4,509	1.74%	881	0.34%	20,864	8.03%
USNR	88,829	82.53%	12,299	11.43%	1,866	1.73%	274	0.25%	4,359	4.05%
USMCR	30,690	75.39%	5,211	12.80%	918	2.25%	160	0.39%	3,732	9.17%
ANG	99,672	87.75%	9,308	8.19%	2,309	2.03%	491	0.43%	1,807	1.59%
USAFR	63,744	80.06%	12,191	15.31%	97	0.12%	27	0.03%	3,562	4.47%
USOCR	6,326	87.90%	365	5.07%	131	1.82%	55	0.76%	320	4.45%

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5--7

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

BY SEX AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	M A L E		F E M A L E	
	(86.11% OF TOTAL)		(13.89% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
A R N G	365,333	92.04%	31,593	7.96%
U S A R	203,807	78.43%	56,038	21.57%
U S N R	89,373	83.04%	18,251	16.96%
U S M C R	39,243	96.39%	1,468	3.61%
A N G	97,860	86.15%	15,727	13.85%
U S A F R	63,979	80.35%	15,641	19.64%
U S C R	6,271	87.13%	926	12.87%

NOTE:

Unknowns are not included.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-8

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE
BY GRADE**

OFFICERS (14.02% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
O1	9,455	6.71%
O2	19,645	13.94%
O3	42,015	29.81%
O4	37,178	26.38%
O5	24,081	17.09%
O6	8,036	5.70%
O7	373	0.26%
O8	155	0.11%
O9		

WARRANT OFFICERS (1.39% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
W1	1,032	7.37%
W2	4,316	30.83%
W3	4,463	31.88%
W4	4,067	29.05%
W5	120	0.86%

ENLISTED (84.59% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
E1	39,152	4.60%
E2	27,889	3.28%
E3	78,569	9.24%
E4	241,041	28.34%
E5	217,140	25.53%
E6	141,308	16.61%
E7	73,338	8.62%
E8	25,088	2.95%
E9	7,047	0.83%

NOTES:
Unknowns are not included.
Totals may not add due to rounding.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-9

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

BY TYPE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	OFFICERS		WARRANT OFFICERS		ENLISTED	
	(14.02% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT	(1.39% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT	(84.59% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT
ARNG	36,686	9.24%	8,852	2.23%	351,390	88.53%
USAR	48,796	18.78%	4,195	1.61%	206,849	79.61%
USNR	21,021	19.53%	306	0.28%	86,298	80.18%
USMC R	3,352	8.23%	499	1.23%	36,859	90.54%
ANG	13,876	12.22%		0.00%	99,711	87.78%
USAF R	16,210	20.36%		0.00%	63,411	79.64%
USCG R	997	13.85%	146	2.03%	6,054	84.12%

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-10

TOTAL OFFICER DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	NON-HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE*	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE**	SOME COLLEGE	COLLEGE GRADUATE OR MORE	TOTAL
ARNG	4 0.01%	13,827 30.36%	2,719 5.97%	28,988 63.66%	45,538
USAR	62 0.14%	4,348 9.67%	2,740 6.09%	37,807 84.10%	44,957
USNR	0.00%	2 0.01%	18 0.09%	19,251 99.90%	19,271
USMC R	1 0.03%	185 4.91%	67 1.78%	3,513 93.28%	3,766
ANG	-- 0.00%	662 4.79%	504 3.65%	12,657 91.56%	13,823
USAF R	1 0.01%	102 0.63%	682 4.22%	15,371 95.14%	16,156
USCG R	-- 0.00%	135 11.81%	156 13.65%	852 74.54%	1,143
TOTAL	68 0.05%	19,261 13.32%	6,886 4.76%	118,439 81.88%	144,654

NOTES:

Totals may not add due to rounding.
Unknowns are not included.

*Includes members still
attending high school.
**Includes high school GED.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-11

TOTAL ENLISTED DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	NON-HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE*	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE**	SOME COLLEGE	COLLEGE GRADUATE OR MORE	TOTAL
ARMY	26,704 7.60%	297,745 84.73%	8,923 2.54%	18,018 5.13%	351,390
USAR	15,967 7.90%	158,560 78.47%	10,961 5.42%	16,565 8.20%	202,053
USNR	1,140 1.34%	66,252 78.03%	8,796 10.36%	8,722 10.27%	84,910
USMC R	102 0.28%	34,000 93.36%	926 2.54%	1,389 3.81%	36,417
ANG	365 0.37%	84,522 84.77%	7,047 7.07%	7,774 7.80%	99,708
USAF R	48 0.08%	50,769 80.11%	5,842 9.22%	6,718 10.60%	63,377
USCG R	120 1.98%	3,545 58.56%	1,216 20.09%	1,173 19.38%	6,054
TOTAL	44,446 5.27%	695,393 82.40%	43,711 5.18%	60,359 7.15%	843,909

NOTES:

Totals may not add due to rounding.
Unknowns are not included.

*includes members still
attending high school.

**includes high school GED.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

TABLE 5-12

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
BY RACE AND RESERVE COMPONENT**

	WHITE (76.36% OF TOTAL)		BLACK (17.02% OF TOTAL)		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER (1.09% OF TOTAL)		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE (0.55% OF TOTAL)		OTHER/UNKNOWN (4.98% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
A R N G	5,838	86.23%	627	9.26%	67	0.99%	27	0.40%	211	3.12%
U S A R	297,963	72.28%	87,158	21.14%	4,577	1.11%	2,701	0.66%	19,836	4.81%
U S N R	159,623	81.60%	24,678	12.62%	3,017	1.54%	879	0.45%	7,417	3.79%
U S M C R	51,609	76.30%	10,048	14.86%	775	1.15%	659	0.97%	4,548	6.72%
U S A F R	80,281	81.22%	11,579	11.71%	68	0.07%	20	0.02%	6,900	6.98%
U S C G R	8,154	88.84%	405	4.41%	104	1.13%	92	1.00%	423	4.61%

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-13

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
BY SEX AND RESERVE COMPONENT**

	M A L E		F E M A L E	
	(85.22% OF TOTAL)		(14.74% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
A R N G	6,073	89.70%	697	10.30%
U S A R	346,169	83.97%	65,732	15.95%
U S N R	170,663	87.24%	24,948	12.75%
U S M C R	64,015	94.64%	3,624	5.36%
U S A F R	78,400	79.31%	20,448	20.69%
U S C G R	8,125	88.53%	1,053	11.47%

NOTE:
Unknowns are not included.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-14

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
BY GRADE**

OFFICERS (13.98% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
O 1	12,711	11.53%
O 2	21,412	19.43%
O 3	45,714	41.47%
O 4	19,237	17.45%
O 5	8,086	7.34%
O 6	3,054	2.77%
O 7	10	0.01%
O 8	2	0.00%
O 9		

WARRANT OFFICERS (0.58% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
W 1	184	4.06%
W 2	1,950	42.99%
W 3	1,294	28.53%
W 4	1,102	24.29%
W 5	6	0.13%

ENLISTED (85.45% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
E 1	8,808	1.31%
E 2	65,403	9.70%
E 3	122,631	18.20%
E 4	321,870	47.76%
E 5	113,189	16.80%
E 6	29,730	4.41%
E 7	9,042	1.34%
E 8	2,482	0.37%
E 9	759	0.11%

NOTES:
Unknowns are not included.
Totals may not add due to rounding.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-15

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
BY TYPE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	OFFICERS		WARRANT OFFICERS		ENLISTED	
	(13.98% OF TOTAL)		(0.58% OF TOTAL)		(85.45% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARNG	510	7.53%	94	1.39%	6,166	91.08%
USAR	63,195	15.39%	3,992	0.97%	343,485	83.64%
USNR	23,535	12.03%	95	0.05%	171,942	87.92%
USMCR	5,143	7.60%	211	0.31%	62,282	92.08%
USAFR	17,467	17.67%		0.00%	81,381	82.33%
USOCR	376	4.10%	144	1.57%	8,658	94.33%

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

Active Duty. Full-time duty in the active service of a uniformed service, including duty on the active list, full-time training duty, annual training duty, and attendance while in the active service at a school designated as a service school by law or by the Secretary concerned.

Actual Strength. The number of personnel in, or projected to be in, an organization or account at a specified point in time.

Armed Forces of the United States. Includes the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard, and all components thereof.

Assigned Strength. Actual strength of an entire service, not necessarily equal to combined unit actual strengths since individuals may be assigned but not joined.

Authorized Strength. The total strength authorized by Congress (for internal service applications only). Authorized strength may be used synonymously with documented strength.

Civil Functions. Functions primarily associated with the Civil Works program of the Army Corps of Engineers. This program encompasses planning, programming, designing, constructing, and operating Federal water resource projects for navigation, flood control, hydroelectric power, water supply, recreation, and related activities. Civil Functions also includes cemeterial workers (Army) and a conservation management employee (Air Force).

Continental United States. Unless otherwise qualified, means the 48 contiguous States and the District of Columbia.

Direct Hire Civilians. Employees hired directly by an agency of the Department of Defense (DoD). Included are foreign nationals hired by DoD to support DoD activities in their home countries.

Enlisted Member. A person enlisted, enrolled, or conscripted into the military service. Also includes enlisted personnel who are officer candidates currently enrolled in an officer training program.

Enlistment.

- (1) A voluntary entrance into military service under enlisted status, as distinguished from induction through Selective Service.
- (2) A period of time, contractual or prescribed by law, which enlisted members serve between enrollment and discharge.

Indirect Hire Civilians. Foreign nationals assigned to support U.S. forces through contracts or agreements with foreign governments (or agencies thereof). These personnel are employees of the foreign governments involved.

Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard. The Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) consists of those Ready Reservists who are not in the Selected Reserve.

Military Functions. Activities normally associated with the uniformed services.

Officer. A commissioned or warrant officer.

OMB Ceiling Employment. Employees subject to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceilings established to administer Presidential employment ceiling limitations. Refer to the Office of Personnel Management Federal Personnel Manual System Supplement 298-2, Subchapter S3, for a delineation of employment exempt from ceiling control.

OTHER DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS:

- * Office of the Secretary of Defense (OSD)
- * Joint Chiefs of Staff (JCS)
- Inspector General of the Department of Defense (DoD IG)
- * U.S. Court of Military Appeals
- Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences (USUHS)
- ** Defense Support Activities (DSAs)

Department of Defense Agencies:

- * Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA)
- * Ballistic Missile Defense Organization (BMDO)
- Defense Commissary Agency (DeCA)
- Defense Contract Audit Agency (DCAA)
- Defense Finance and Accounting Service (DFAS)
- Defense Information Systems Agency (DISA)
- Defense Investigative Service (DIS)
- * Defense Legal Services Agency (DLSA)
- Defense Logistics Agency (DLA)
- Defense Mapping Agency (DMA)
- Defense Nuclear Agency (DNA)
- * Defense Security Assistance Agency (DSAA)
- On-Site Inspection Agency (OSIA)

Department of Defense Field Activities:

- * American Forces Information Service (AFIS)
- ** Defense Civilian Personnel Management Service (DCPMS)
- * Defense Medical Programs Activity (DMPA)
- * Defense Prisoner of War/Missing in Action Office (DPMO)
- * Defense Technology Security Administration (DTSA)
- Department of Defense Education Activity (DoDEA)
- *** Drug Interdiction and Counter-Narcotics Account (DICA)
- * Office of Civilian Health and Medical Program for the Uniformed Services (OCHAMPUS)
- * Office of Economic Adjustment (OEA)
- * Washington Headquarters Services (WHS)

NOTE: * Organizations serviced by OSD.
 ** Organizations serviced by DLA and DISA.
 *** Organization serviced by Military Services and selected DoD organizations.

Ready Reserve. The Ready Reserve is comprised of members, organized in units or as individuals, both of which are liable for recall to active duty to augment the active forces in time of war or national emergency as provided by law (Title 10, U.S.C.) and in regulation. The Ready Reserve consists of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard.

Selected Reserve. The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reserve designated by their staff as so essential to initial wartime missions that they have priority over all other Reserves. All Selected Reservists are in an active status.

Service Academy Cadet or Midshipman. A person in training at one of the military service academies to become a commissioned officer.

Standby Reserve. The Standby Reserve consists of personnel who maintain their military affiliation without being in the Ready Reserve, who have been designated as key civilian employees, or who have a temporary hardship or disability. These individuals are not required to perform training and are not part of units. The Standby Reserve is a pool of trained individuals who could be mobilized if necessary to fill manpower needs in specific skills.

Total Paid Civilian Employment. Total direct and indirect hire civilian employment. For direct hire, includes, with some exceptions, all direct hire employees who had not officially separated as of the report date and who either worked during the reporting period or were on paid leave.

Transients. All military members who are not available for duty while executing permanent change of station (PCS) orders. Transients shall comprise all military personnel in a travel, proceed, leave enroute, or temporary duty enroute status on PCS orders to execute an accession, separation, training, operational, or rotational move.

Warrant Officer. A person who holds a commission or warrant in a warrant officer grade.